



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

January 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

**Department of Social Services
Regions**



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through January 2018

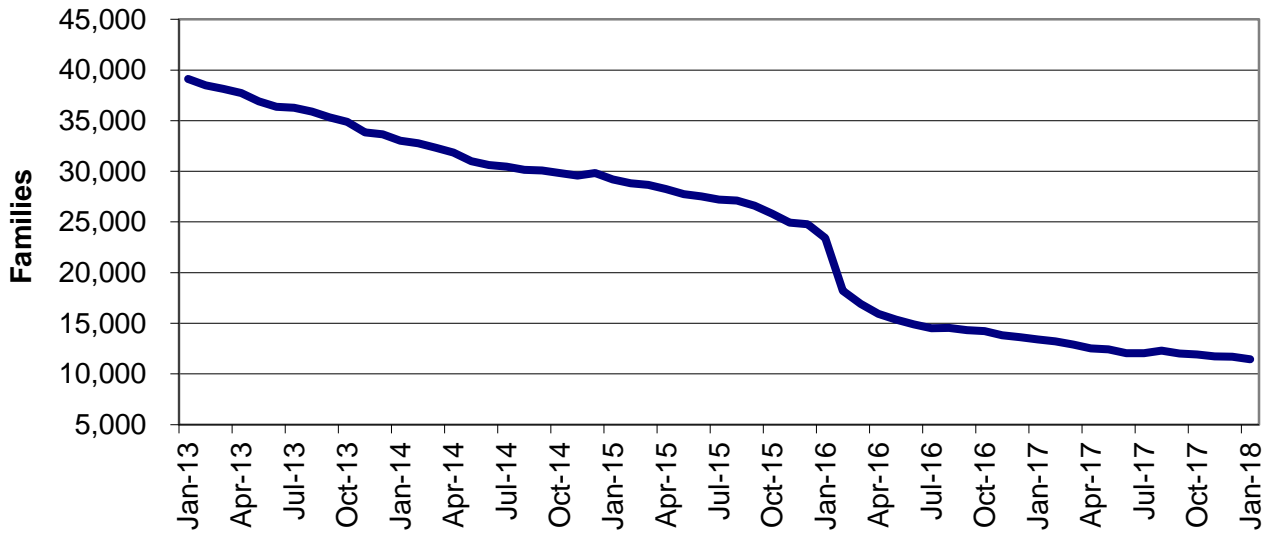
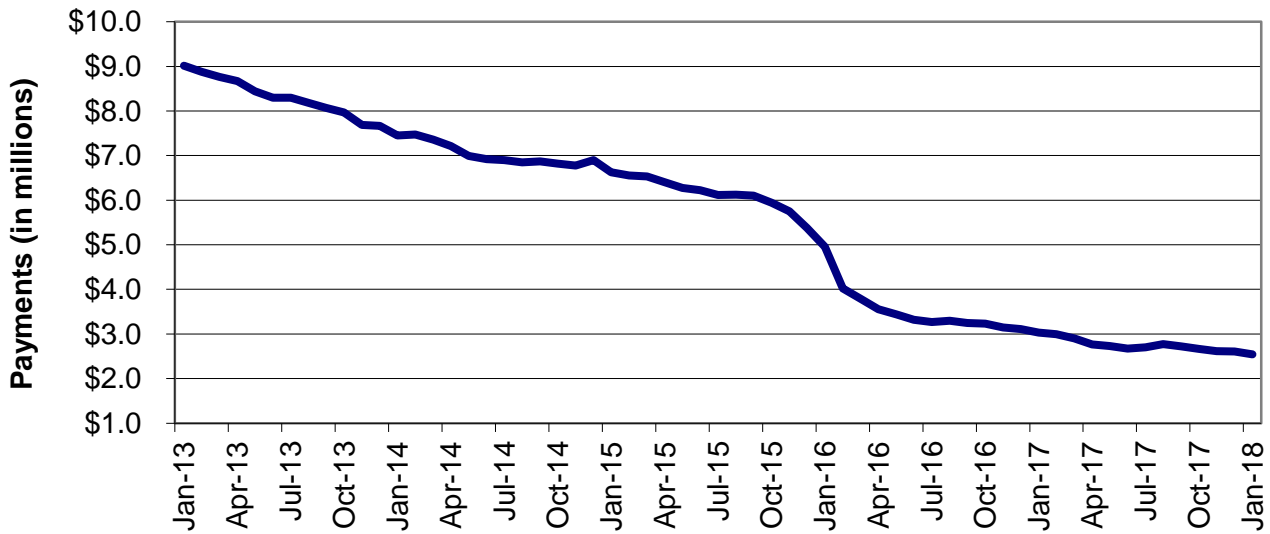


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through January 2018



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
JANUARY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,013	2,453	2,888	2,503	22.8%	4.3%	20.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	931	923	1,005	1,130	0.9%	-7.4%	-17.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,721	1,708	1,806	1,063	0.8%	-4.7%	61.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,544	1,294	1,552	1,202	19.3%	-0.5%	28.5%
CASES CLOSED	1,003	1,149	1,135	1,185	-12.7%	-11.6%	-15.4%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,557	5,585	5,584	6,026	-0.5%	-0.5%	-7.8%
CHILDREN	9,758	9,830	9,787	10,551	-0.7%	-0.3%	-7.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,079,837	\$1,083,519	\$1,084,911	\$1,164,835	-0.3%	-0.5%	-7.3%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,470	5,682	5,700	6,805	-3.7%	-4.0%	-19.6%
CHILDREN	9,566	9,970	9,950	11,658	-4.1%	-3.9%	-17.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,472	5,687	5,703	6,808	-3.8%	-4.1%	-19.6%
PERSONS	15,038	15,657	15,653	18,466	-4.0%	-3.9%	-18.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,329,819	\$1,394,704	\$1,396,929	\$1,672,000	-4.7%	-4.8%	-20.5%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	425	423	441	585	0.5%	-3.6%	-27.4%
CHILDREN	1,060	1,032	1,084	1,542	2.7%	-2.2%	-31.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	841	836	869	1,164	0.6%	-3.2%	-27.7%
PERSONS	1,901	1,868	1,953	2,706	1.8%	-2.7%	-29.7%
PAYMENTS	\$133,658	\$131,433	\$136,121	\$191,182	1.7%	-1.8%	-30.1%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	11,452	11,690	11,725	13,416	-2.0%	-2.3%	-14.6%
TOTAL CHILDREN	20,384	20,832	20,821	23,751	-2.2%	-2.1%	-14.2%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,313	6,523	6,572	7,972	-3.2%	-3.9%	-20.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	26,697	27,355	27,393	31,723	-2.4%	-2.5%	-15.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,543,314	\$2,609,656	\$2,617,961	\$3,028,017	-2.5%	-2.9%	-16.0%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$222.08	\$223.24	\$223.28	\$225.70	-0.5%	-0.5%	-1.6%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	186	181	209	209	2.8%	-11.0%	-11.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	101	107	130	126	-5.6%	-22.3%	-19.8%
FAMILIES	953	973	974	1,142	-2.1%	-2.2%	-16.5%
CHILDREN	1,731	1,792	1,808	2,070	-3.4%	-4.3%	-16.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	921	942	946	1,109	-2.2%	-2.6%	-17.0%
PERSONS	2,652	2,734	2,754	3,179	-3.0%	-3.7%	-16.6%
PAYMENTS	\$47,650	\$48,750	\$48,700	\$57,100	-2.3%	-2.2%	-16.5%
CASES CLOSED	120	93	111	130	29.0%	8.1%	-7.7%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	2	0	2	1	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,902	\$0	\$1,902	\$584	0.0%	0.0%	225.7%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
 TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
 JANUARY 2018**

	NUMBER JAN-2018	NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2017	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING							
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	11	11	181	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	38	38	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	0	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	12	12	97	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	11	11	302	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	1	1	44	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT							
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	0	0	29	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	4	4	2	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	2	2	36	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	2	2	20	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS							
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	2	46	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	12	12	243	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	2	2	37	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	6	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CARROLL	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CASS	26	9	14	60.9%	23	19	4	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CHARITON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLINTON	8	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	COOPER	6	1	3	75.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	23
	DAVISS	0	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	GENTRY	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	GRUNDY	8	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	HARRISON	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOLT	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JOHNSON	7	2	10	83.3%	12	10	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	LAFAYETTE	10	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LINN	7	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LIVINGSTON	4	0	6	100.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	8	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	PETTIS	28	10	18	64.3%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PUTNAM	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RAY	9	4	9	69.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SALINE	15	3	8	72.7%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SULLIVAN	2	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	159	48	106	68.8%	154	143	10	1	0	0	0.6%	20
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	AUDRAIN	13	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BOONE	71	26	38	59.4%	64	62	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CALLAWAY	23	8	11	57.9%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CLARK	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	COLE	47	10	34	79.1%	44	41	2	1	0	0	2.3%	18
	GASCONADE	7	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	HOWARD	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LINCOLN	29	7	14	66.7%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MACON	1	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MARION	9	5	8	61.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MONITEAU	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONROE	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONTGOMERY	9	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	OSAGE	6	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	PIKE	9	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	RALLS	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	16	4	11	73.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	14	7	4	36.4%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	NE TOTAL	277	88	156	64.2%	244	235	8	1	0	0	0.4%	18
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BUTLER	36	6	22	78.6%	28	26	1	1	0	0	3.6%	21
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	34	6	22	78.6%	28	25	3	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CARTER	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CRAWFORD	15	5	10	66.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DENT	11	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DUNKLIN	33	12	14	53.8%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HOWELL	29	7	18	72.0%	25	24	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	IRON	6	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MADISON	11	3	8	72.7%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MARIES	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	11	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEW MADRID	13	8	9	52.9%	17	15	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	OREGON	3	3	3	50.0%	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7%	29
	PEMISCOT	20	8	9	52.9%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PERRY	12	2	9	81.8%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PHELPS	13	2	8	80.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PULASKI	19	2	15	88.2%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	REYNOLDS	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	RIPLEY	6	3	8	72.7%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	ST FRANCOIS	27	14	25	64.1%	39	37	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SCOTT	34	14	21	60.0%	35	32	2	1	0	0	2.9%	20
	SHANNON	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	STODDARD	20	6	13	68.4%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TEXAS	15	8	10	55.6%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WASHINGTON	17	3	19	86.4%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	WAYNE	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	WRIGHT	11	1	9	90.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SE TOTAL	428	129	279	68.4%	408	390	15	3	0	0	0.7%	19
SW REGION	BARRY	18	4	12	75.0%	16	15	0	1	0	0	6.3%	22
	BARTON	4	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BATES	5	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BENTON	8	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CAMDEN	23	8	17	68.0%	25	24	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CEDAR	9	5	3	37.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CHRISTIAN	28	4	24	85.7%	28	25	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DADE	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	4	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	DOUGLAS	5	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GREENE	139	38	82	68.3%	120	116	2	2	0	0	1.7%	20
	HENRY	16	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	HICKORY	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	JASPER	57	16	38	70.4%	54	52	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LACLEDE	22	10	9	47.4%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAWRENCE	16	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MCDONALD	13	1	11	91.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MILLER	14	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MORGAN	16	2	10	83.3%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEWTON	24	9	10	52.6%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	OZARK	3	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	POLK	20	9	9	50.0%	18	17	0	1	0	0	5.6%	20
	ST CLAIR	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	STONE	5	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	TANEY	49	14	34	70.8%	48	45	3	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	VERNON	10	3	8	72.7%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	WEBSTER	16	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SW TOTAL	536	150	331	68.8%	481	462	15	4	0	0	0.8%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	BUCHANAN	57	13	24	64.9%	37	35	1	1	0	0	2.7%	22
	CLAY	93	20	50	71.4%	70	65	5	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DE KALB	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JACKSON	464	152	250	62.2%	402	382	19	1	0	0	0.2%	18
	PLATTE	35	4	24	85.7%	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	KC TOTAL	657	190	353	65.0%	543	516	25	2	0	0	0.4%	19
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	36	12	22	64.7%	34	33	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	JEFFERSON	65	13	49	79.0%	62	59	1	2	0	0	3.2%	19
	ST CHARLES	79	18	39	68.4%	57	55	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	451	162	236	59.3%	398	376	20	2	0	0	0.5%	17
	ST LOUIS CITY	325	121	150	55.4%	271	270	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STL TOTAL	956	326	496	60.3%	822	793	25	4	0	0	0.5%	17
STATEWIDE		3,013	931	1,721	64.9%	2,652	2,539	98	15	0	0	0.6%	18

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	1	0	4	\$688	\$172.00	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	4	5	0	9	\$2,207	\$245.22	1	\$50
	CARROLL	12	7	0	19	\$3,489	\$183.63	0	\$0
	CASS	37	62	6	105	\$24,646	\$234.72	10	\$500
	CHARITON	3	2	1	6	\$1,295	\$215.83	0	\$0
	CLINTON	5	10	1	16	\$4,072	\$254.50	3	\$150
	COOPER	11	12	1	24	\$5,867	\$244.46	3	\$150
	DAVISS	5	2	1	8	\$1,782	\$222.75	2	\$100
	GENTRY	3	4	0	7	\$1,654	\$236.29	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	10	7	0	17	\$3,210	\$188.82	3	\$150
	HARRISON	8	13	3	24	\$5,448	\$227.00	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	24	24	2	50	\$12,343	\$246.86	8	\$400
	LAFAYETTE	21	16	3	40	\$8,612	\$215.30	3	\$150
	LINN	15	6	3	24	\$4,524	\$188.50	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	9	9	0	18	\$4,131	\$229.50	0	\$0
	MERCER	2	2	0	4	\$994	\$248.50	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	1	10	2	13	\$3,496	\$268.92	2	\$100
	PETTIS	67	48	1	116	\$26,949	\$232.32	10	\$500
	PUTNAM	6	4	0	10	\$1,579	\$157.90	1	\$50
	RAY	13	15	1	29	\$7,022	\$242.14	1	\$50
	SALINE	29	13	3	45	\$10,546	\$234.36	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	7	11	0	18	\$3,827	\$212.61	1	\$50
	WORTH	0	2	0	2	\$468	\$234.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	296	285	28	609	\$138,985	\$228.22	54	\$2,700
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	15	2	31	\$7,030	\$226.77	0	\$0
	AUDRAIN	26	20	2	48	\$10,720	\$223.33	8	\$400
	BOONE	156	102	11	269	\$59,225	\$220.17	39	\$1,950
	CALLAWAY	31	32	2	65	\$13,947	\$214.57	7	\$350
	CLARK	2	2	2	6	\$1,496	\$249.33	0	\$0
	COLE	53	77	3	133	\$30,465	\$229.06	14	\$700
	GASCONADE	10	6	1	17	\$3,916	\$230.35	1	\$50
	HOWARD	7	5	1	13	\$2,553	\$196.38	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	2	0	2	\$548	\$274.00	1	\$50
	LEWIS	9	5	0	14	\$3,551	\$253.64	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	51	50	2	103	\$20,824	\$202.17	7	\$350
	MACON	7	8	0	15	\$3,153	\$210.20	2	\$100
	MARION	31	41	2	74	\$17,038	\$230.24	8	\$400
	MONITEAU	13	7	3	23	\$4,932	\$214.43	0	\$0
	MONROE	10	4	0	14	\$3,053	\$218.07	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	16	11	1	28	\$5,962	\$212.93	1	\$50
	OSAGE	4	5	0	9	\$1,760	\$195.56	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	16	1	29	\$6,776	\$233.66	6	\$300
	RALLS	7	7	1	15	\$3,226	\$215.07	1	\$50
	RANDOLPH	33	25	3	61	\$13,112	\$214.95	3	\$150
	SCHUYLER	3	4	0	7	\$1,656	\$236.57	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	1	4	1	6	\$1,128	\$188.00	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	1	2	6	\$1,153	\$192.17	0	\$0
	WARREN	30	29	4	63	\$15,103	\$239.73	5	\$250
	NE TOTAL	529	478	44	1,051	\$232,327	\$221.05	106	\$5,300
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	19	0	32	\$7,088	\$221.50	2	\$100
	BUTLER	75	48	4	127	\$27,988	\$220.38	13	\$650
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	78	55	2	135	\$28,856	\$213.75	10	\$500
	CARTER	8	4	0	12	\$2,654	\$221.17	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	40	22	2	64	\$14,134	\$220.84	4	\$200
	DENT	21	12	2	35	\$7,403	\$211.51	1	\$50
	DUNKLIN	120	60	3	183	\$38,608	\$210.97	4	\$200
	HOWELL	62	42	5	109	\$23,651	\$216.98	3	\$150
	IRON	8	7	0	15	\$2,888	\$192.53	1	\$50
	MADISON	21	13	1	35	\$8,050	\$230.00	3	\$150
	MARIES	4	3	1	8	\$1,987	\$248.38	0	\$0

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	29	28	2	59	\$12,632	\$214.10	3	\$150
	NEW MADRID	53	34	4	91	\$20,344	\$223.56	4	\$200
	OREGON	23	18	2	43	\$9,919	\$230.67	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	61	46	1	108	\$24,107	\$223.21	11	\$550
	PERRY	7	11	0	18	\$4,095	\$227.50	3	\$150
	PHELPS	33	33	5	71	\$16,189	\$228.01	5	\$250
	PULASKI	31	51	2	84	\$19,264	\$229.33	8	\$400
	REYNOLDS	1	7	0	8	\$1,939	\$242.38	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	23	19	0	42	\$8,804	\$209.62	5	\$250
	ST FRANCOIS	119	76	11	206	\$42,550	\$206.55	7	\$350
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	8	0	19	\$3,802	\$200.11	0	\$0
	SCOTT	116	70	3	189	\$39,912	\$211.17	10	\$500
	SHANNON	8	14	1	23	\$5,964	\$259.30	2	\$100
	STODDARD	31	21	2	54	\$11,145	\$206.39	3	\$150
	TEXAS	34	28	1	63	\$15,011	\$238.27	4	\$200
	WASHINGTON	56	26	6	88	\$17,930	\$203.75	3	\$150
	WAYNE	15	7	4	26	\$6,174	\$237.46	3	\$150
	WRIGHT	19	37	3	59	\$14,125	\$239.41	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,120	819	67	2,006	\$437,213	\$217.95	115	\$5,750
SW REGION	BARRY	40	34	4	78	\$17,152	\$219.90	4	\$200
	BARTON	12	7	3	22	\$4,891	\$222.32	2	\$100
	BATES	14	10	1	25	\$5,686	\$227.44	5	\$250
	BENTON	21	17	1	39	\$8,093	\$207.51	4	\$200
	CAMDEN	30	28	4	62	\$12,880	\$207.74	5	\$250
	CEDAR	15	14	3	32	\$7,154	\$223.56	3	\$150
	CHRISTIAN	46	31	3	80	\$15,605	\$195.06	7	\$350
	DADE	4	2	0	6	\$1,432	\$238.67	0	\$0
	DALLAS	20	10	2	32	\$6,517	\$203.66	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	7	8	1	16	\$3,786	\$236.63	0	\$0
	GREENE	212	248	26	486	\$111,886	\$230.22	53	\$2,650
	HENRY	23	25	0	48	\$10,034	\$209.04	3	\$150
	HICKORY	7	10	1	18	\$4,341	\$241.17	0	\$0
	JASPER	117	96	10	223	\$50,074	\$224.55	15	\$750
	LACLEDE	39	54	7	100	\$23,264	\$232.64	9	\$450
	LAWRENCE	35	31	4	70	\$15,978	\$228.26	3	\$150
	MCDONALD	33	14	1	48	\$10,848	\$226.00	3	\$150
	MILLER	36	18	0	54	\$10,622	\$196.70	1	\$50
	MORGAN	23	21	1	45	\$9,577	\$212.82	3	\$150
	NEWTON	44	28	5	77	\$19,716	\$256.05	2	\$100
	OZARK	10	5	0	15	\$3,073	\$204.87	0	\$0
	POLK	27	19	6	52	\$10,045	\$193.17	3	\$150
	ST CLAIR	9	6	0	15	\$3,354	\$223.60	1	\$50
	STONE	23	12	2	37	\$7,515	\$203.11	1	\$50
	TANEY	37	42	2	81	\$18,052	\$222.86	6	\$300
	VERNON	23	22	3	48	\$10,934	\$227.79	1	\$50
	WEBSTER	33	22	2	57	\$11,532	\$202.32	5	\$250
	SW TOTAL	940	834	92	1,866	\$414,041	\$221.89	139	\$6,950
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	5	1	12	\$2,472	\$206.00	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	106	108	7	221	\$50,306	\$227.63	5	\$250
	CLAY	77	120	14	211	\$48,931	\$231.90	19	\$950
	DE KALB	2	7	2	11	\$2,959	\$269.00	3	\$150
	JACKSON	760	1,015	76	1,851	\$427,817	\$231.13	179	\$8,950
	PLATTE	27	34	3	64	\$14,998	\$234.34	7	\$350
	KC TOTAL	978	1,289	103	2,370	\$547,483	\$231.01	213	\$10,650
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	79	73	4	156	\$33,961	\$217.70	14	\$700
	JEFFERSON	71	107	12	190	\$42,825	\$225.39	16	\$800
	ST CHARLES	109	110	8	227	\$50,450	\$222.25	22	\$1,100
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	690	777	35	1,502	\$326,436	\$217.33	149	\$7,450
	ST LOUIS CITY	745	698	32	1,475	\$319,593	\$216.67	125	\$6,250
	STL TOTAL	1,694	1,765	91	3,550	\$773,265	\$217.82	326	\$16,300
STATEWIDE		5,557	5,470	425	11,452	\$2,543,314	\$222.08	953	\$47,650

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JANUARY 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	6
	CALDWELL	9	15	5	20	1	2	1	3	23
	CARROLL	19	29	7	36	0	0	0	0	36
	CASS	105	195	74	269	10	17	8	25	294
	CHARITON	6	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	11
	CLINTON	16	31	12	43	3	4	3	7	50
	COOPER	24	44	14	58	3	4	3	7	65
	DAVISS	8	16	4	20	2	6	2	8	28
	GENTRY	7	12	4	16	1	4	2	6	22
	GRUNDY	17	23	7	30	3	6	3	9	39
	HARRISON	24	47	19	66	0	0	0	0	66
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	JOHNSON	50	98	28	126	8	11	6	17	143
	LAFAYETTE	40	68	22	90	3	7	3	10	100
	LINN	24	39	12	51	0	0	0	0	51
	LIVINGSTON	18	35	9	44	0	0	0	0	44
	MERCER	4	7	2	9	1	2	1	3	12
	NODAWAY	13	28	14	42	2	3	2	5	47
	PETTIS	116	234	50	284	10	22	10	32	316
	PUTNAM	10	13	4	17	1	1	1	2	19
	RAY	29	49	17	66	1	2	2	4	70
	SALINE	45	82	19	101	4	8	4	12	113
	SULLIVAN	18	32	11	43	1	2	2	4	47
	WORTH	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	NW TOTAL	609	1,112	341	1,453	54	101	53	154	1,607
NE REGION	ADAIR	31	51	19	70	0	0	0	0	70
	AUDRAIN	48	94	24	118	8	16	7	23	141
	BOONE	269	490	124	614	39	83	37	120	734
	CALLAWAY	65	110	36	146	7	10	6	16	162
	CLARK	6	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	17
	COLE	133	238	83	321	14	24	13	37	358
	GASCONADE	17	34	8	42	1	1	1	2	44
	HOWARD	13	19	7	26	1	2	0	2	28
	KNOX	2	5	2	7	1	1	1	2	9
	LEWIS	14	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	LINCOLN	103	165	54	219	7	14	7	21	240
	MACON	15	26	8	34	2	3	2	5	39
	MARION	74	133	45	178	8	19	8	27	205
	MONITEAU	23	42	13	55	0	0	0	0	55
	MONROE	14	26	4	30	1	3	1	4	34
	MONTGOMERY	28	50	13	63	1	2	1	3	66
	OSAGE	9	14	5	19	0	0	0	0	19
	PIKE	29	58	18	76	6	10	6	16	92
	RALLS	15	28	9	37	1	1	1	2	39
	RANDOLPH	61	99	31	130	3	7	3	10	140
	SCHUYLER	7	11	4	15	1	1	1	2	17
	SCOTLAND	6	10	6	16	0	0	0	0	16
	SHELBY	6	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	WARREN	63	120	37	157	5	7	5	12	169
	NE TOTAL	1,051	1,875	566	2,441	106	204	100	304	2,745
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	52	19	71	2	4	2	6	77
	BUTLER	127	215	56	271	13	22	13	35	306
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	135	255	59	314	10	17	8	25	339
	CARTER	12	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	28
	CRAWFORD	64	114	26	140	4	10	3	13	153
	DENT	35	57	16	73	1	1	1	2	75
	DUNKLIN	183	340	66	406	4	7	4	11	417
	HOWELL	109	187	51	238	3	5	3	8	246
	IRON	15	22	7	29	1	1	1	2	31
	MADISON	35	61	15	76	3	3	3	6	82
	MARIES	8	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	23

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JANUARY 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	59	107	32	139	3	7	3	10	149
	NEW MADRID	91	166	41	207	4	5	4	9	216
	OREGON	43	85	22	107	0	0	0	0	107
	PEMISCOT	108	197	48	245	11	20	11	31	276
	PERRY	18	32	11	43	3	6	3	9	52
	PHELPS	71	126	43	169	5	10	4	14	183
	PULASKI	84	150	55	205	8	13	8	21	226
	REYNOLDS	8	13	7	20	1	2	1	3	23
	RIPLEY	42	69	19	88	5	8	5	13	101
	ST FRANCOIS	206	339	98	437	7	12	7	19	456
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	29	8	37	0	0	0	0	37
	SCOTT	189	327	76	403	10	19	10	29	432
	SHANNON	23	44	16	60	2	4	2	6	66
	STODDARD	54	92	25	117	3	6	3	9	126
	TEXAS	63	124	29	153	4	11	4	15	168
	WASHINGTON	88	145	38	183	3	5	3	8	191
	WAYNE	26	49	15	64	3	5	3	8	72
	WRIGHT	59	111	43	154	2	3	2	5	159
	SE TOTAL	2,006	3,551	949	4,500	115	206	111	317	4,817
SW REGION	BARRY	78	142	42	184	4	8	4	12	196
	BARTON	22	38	13	51	2	3	2	5	56
	BATES	25	46	12	58	5	10	5	15	73
	BENTON	39	60	19	79	4	14	4	18	97
	CAMDEN	62	98	36	134	5	9	5	14	148
	CEDAR	32	60	20	80	3	5	3	8	88
	CHRISTIAN	80	120	37	157	7	15	7	22	179
	DADE	6	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	14
	DALLAS	32	52	14	66	0	0	0	0	66
	DOUGLAS	16	39	10	49	0	0	0	0	49
	GREENE	486	851	300	1,151	53	86	50	136	1,287
	HENRY	48	72	25	97	3	6	3	9	106
	HICKORY	18	34	12	46	0	0	0	0	46
	JASPER	223	436	116	552	15	31	15	46	598
	LACLEDE	100	177	68	245	9	21	10	31	276
	LAWRENCE	70	133	38	171	3	7	3	10	181
	MCDONALD	48	91	16	107	3	8	3	11	118
	MILLER	54	80	18	98	1	1	1	2	100
	MORGAN	45	74	23	97	3	5	3	8	105
	NEWTON	77	149	38	187	2	4	2	6	193
	OZARK	15	23	5	28	0	0	0	0	28
	POLK	52	90	31	121	3	6	3	9	130
	ST CLAIR	15	29	6	35	1	2	1	3	38
	STONE	37	60	16	76	1	1	1	2	78
	TANEY	81	151	46	197	6	7	6	13	210
	VERNON	48	85	28	113	1	1	1	2	115
	WEBSTER	57	89	26	115	5	7	5	12	127
	SW TOTAL	1,866	3,291	1,017	4,308	139	257	137	394	4,702
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	19	7	26	0	0	0	0	26
	BUCHANAN	221	402	122	524	5	7	4	11	535
	CLAY	211	361	148	509	19	34	18	52	561
	DE KALB	11	26	11	37	3	6	3	9	46
	JACKSON	1,851	3,469	1,166	4,635	179	332	175	507	5,142
	PLATTE	64	111	40	151	7	17	7	24	175
	KC TOTAL	2,370	4,388	1,494	5,882	213	396	207	603	6,485
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	156	258	81	339	14	24	13	37	376
	JEFFERSON	190	328	131	459	16	29	16	45	504
	ST CHARLES	227	396	126	522	22	50	21	71	593
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,502	2,616	846	3,462	149	245	148	393	3,855
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,475	2,569	762	3,331	125	219	115	334	3,665
	STL TOTAL	3,550	6,167	1,946	8,113	326	567	313	880	8,993
STATEWIDE		11,452	20,384	6,313	26,697	953	1,731	921	2,652	29,349

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	CASS	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	HARRISON	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	1	0	0	2	5	4
	LAFAYETTE	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	LINN	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
	PETTIS	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	SALINE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	NW TOTAL	57	0	3	0	0	5	24	28
NE REGION	ADAIR	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	AUDRAIN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	BOONE	18	0	0	0	0	0	8	10
	CALLAWAY	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
	CLARK	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	COLE	13	0	1	0	0	1	6	5
	GASCONADE	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	17	1	0	0	0	6	9	1
	MACON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	MARION	14	0	0	1	0	10	4	1
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	MONTGOMERY	4	0	1	0	0	3	1	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	RALLS	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	RANDOLPH	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	10	0	0	0	0	7	2	1
	NE TOTAL	103	1	2	2	0	35	39	27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
	BUTLER	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	13	0	1	0	0	1	9	2
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
	DENT	7	1	0	2	0	3	3	0
	DUNKLIN	10	0	1	1	0	1	6	1
	HOWELL	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	IRON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	MARIES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	NEW MADRID	13	1	0	0	0	4	9	1
	OREGON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	PEMISCOT	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
	PERRY	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	PHELPS	7	0	2	1	0	2	3	0
	PULASKI	15	0	0	2	0	6	8	2
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	ST FRANCOIS	8	0	0	1	0	4	4	3
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SCOTT	11	1	0	0	0	0	7	4
	SHANNON	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	STODDARD	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	TEXAS	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	4
	WASHINGTON	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
	WAYNE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	WRIGHT	14	1	4	0	0	0	7	5
	SE TOTAL	155	5	11	9	0	29	87	35
SW REGION	BARRY	11	0	2	3	0	3	7	3
	BARTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	BENTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	CAMDEN	8	0	0	2	0	2	5	0
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CHRISTIAN	7	0	1	1	0	2	4	2
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
	DOUGLAS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	74	6	6	1	0	13	34	19
	HENRY	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	27	0	5	1	0	8	17	1
	LACLEDE	15	0	0	0	0	10	3	2
	LAWRENCE	18	0	0	0	0	8	7	4
	MCDONALD	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MILLER	6	0	1	1	0	4	1	0
	MORGAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	NEWTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	TANEY	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
	VERNON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	WEBSTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	SW TOTAL	204	6	16	10	0	60	98	39
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	8	1	0	0	0	2	6	0
	CLAY	47	2	8	1	0	10	21	12
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JACKSON	247	12	17	25	1	58	131	46
	PLATTE	9	0	0	2	0	1	5	1
	KC TOTAL	312	15	25	28	1	71	164	59
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
	JEFFERSON	17	0	1	1	0	3	10	3
	ST CHARLES	14	0	0	1	0	5	4	6
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	90	2	6	8	0	27	33	17
	ST LOUIS CITY	63	3	3	1	0	9	33	17
	STL TOTAL	190	5	10	11	0	44	84	45
STATEWIDE		1,021	32	67	60	1	244	496	233

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JANUARY 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	2	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	9	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	17	3	0	0.00%
	CASS	95	4	3	3.16%
	CHARITON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	16	1	2	12.50%
	COOPER	23	2	1	4.35%
	DAVISS	7	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	7	2	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	15	0	2	13.30%
	HARRISON	22	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	47	1	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	37	5	2	5.41%
	LINN	20	2	2	10.00%
	LIVINGSTON	16	0	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	10	0	1	10.00%
	PETTIS	106	12	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	11	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	30	0	1	3.33%
	SALINE	46	3	3	6.52%
	SULLIVAN	14	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	565	39	18	3.19%
NE REGION	ADAIR	26	1	2	7.69%
	AUDRAIN	45	3	2	4.44%
	BOONE	245	20	8	3.27%
	CALLAWAY	59	5	2	3.39%
	CLARK	6	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	121	11	6	4.96%
	GASCONADE	16	1	1	6.25%
	HOWARD	13	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	14	1	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	94	7	1	1.06%
	MACON	16	2	0	0.00%
	MARION	65	2	5	7.69%
	MONITEAU	21	1	1	4.76%
	MONROE	14	1	1	7.14%
	MONTGOMERY	24	2	1	4.17%
	OSAGE	9	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	24	0	0	0.00%
	RALLS	14	1	2	14.30%
	RANDOLPH	58	7	5	8.62%
	SCHUYLER	7	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	5	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	4	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	64	3	4	6.25%
	NE TOTAL	966	67	41	4.24%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	27	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	120	10	2	1.67%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	122	13	6	4.92%
	CARTER	10	0	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	62	6	2	3.23%
	DENT	34	4	2	5.88%
	DUNKLIN	173	10	6	3.47%
	HOWELL	101	7	0	0.00%
	IRON	16	0	0	0.00%
	MADISON	34	2	2	5.88%
	MARIES	7	1	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JANUARY 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	53	8	1	1.89%
	NEW MADRID	88	4	1	1.14%
	OREGON	37	6	2	5.41%
	PEMISCOT	104	13	2	1.92%
	PERRY	17	1	1	5.88%
	PHELPS	67	4	1	1.49%
	PULASKI	78	3	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	6	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	39	4	3	7.69%
	ST FRANCOIS	184	14	3	1.63%
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	2	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	169	16	5	2.96%
	SHANNON	22	2	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	53	4	1	1.89%
	TEXAS	61	5	3	4.92%
	WASHINGTON	80	9	2	2.50%
	WAYNE	27	2	3	11.10%
	WRIGHT	59	7	1	1.69%
	SE TOTAL	1,870	158	49	2.62%
SW REGION	BARRY	67	6	5	7.46%
	BARTON	23	5	2	8.70%
	BATES	25	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	39	2	2	5.13%
	CAMDEN	55	3	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	30	0	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	72	6	8	11.10%
	DADE	6	1	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	30	2	2	6.67%
	DOUGLAS	15	0	0	0.00%
	GREENE	452	34	12	2.65%
	HENRY	45	0	1	2.22%
	HICKORY	17	0	2	11.80%
	JASPER	203	12	5	2.46%
	LACLEDE	91	6	3	3.30%
	LAWRENCE	64	4	1	1.56%
	MCDONALD	47	1	3	6.38%
	MILLER	51	3	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	44	9	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	83	6	2	2.41%
	OZARK	15	3	0	0.00%
	POLK	49	4	2	4.08%
	ST CLAIR	16	0	0	0.00%
	STONE	32	3	1	3.13%
	TANEY	81	5	2	2.47%
	VERNON	42	2	3	7.14%
	WEBSTER	58	6	5	8.62%
	SW TOTAL	1,752	124	62	3.54%
KC REGION	ANDREW	10	3	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	197	17	6	3.05%
	CLAY	201	16	4	1.99%
	DE KALB	10	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,692	124	25	1.48%
	PLATTE	57	4	1	1.75%
	KC TOTAL	2,167	164	36	1.66%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	143	9	4	2.80%
	JEFFERSON	172	11	6	3.49%
	ST CHARLES	210	16	9	4.29%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,398	105	22	1.57%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,367	126	17	1.24%
	STL TOTAL	3,290	267	58	1.76%
STATEWIDE		10,610	821	264	2.49%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8,122	7,539	8,679	7,053	7.7%	-6.4%	15.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,053	3,220	3,281	2,708	-5.2%	-6.9%	12.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,127	1,044	1,368	521	8.0%	-17.6%	116.3%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4,409	4,380	3,429	2,521	0.7%	28.6%	74.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9,889	10,262	11,310	10,583	-3.6%	-12.6%	-6.6%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,288	13,287	16,317	6,359	-82.8%	-86.0%	-64.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	798	501	305	1,891	59.3%	161.6%	-57.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,544	5,420	6,441	6,539	-53.1%	-60.5%	-61.1%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,671	3,165	1,520	3,629	16.0%	141.5%	1.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,196	14,802	10,306	11,917	-31.1%	-1.1%	-14.4%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	347,615	348,153	348,110	348,107	-0.2%	-0.1%	-0.1%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,624	1,586	1,520	1,457	2.4%	6.8%	11.5%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	25,770	24,951	24,927	24,087	3.3%	3.4%	7.0%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,138	94,366	94,175	97,223	-0.2%	0.0%	-3.2%
CHILDREN	177,480	177,461	178,407	193,442	0.0%	-0.5%	-8.3%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	292,119	292,076	292,601	297,620	0.0%	-0.2%	-1.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,138	94,366	94,175	97,223	-0.2%	0.0%	-3.2%
CHILDREN	552,489	552,151	552,964	567,093	0.1%	-0.1%	-2.6%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	45,548	45,208	46,215	44,136	0.8%	-1.4%	3.2%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	20,952	21,127	22,117	22,946	-0.8%	-5.3%	-8.7%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22,919	24,682	24,306	30,120	-7.1%	-5.7%	-23.9%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	45,857	45,910	45,032	41,883	-0.1%	1.8%	9.5%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,368	2,466	2,339	1,582	-4.0%	1.2%	49.7%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,834	1,826	1,817	1,708	0.4%	0.9%	7.4%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	61	56	51	49	8.9%	19.6%	24.5%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	314	334	396	175	-6.0%	-20.7%	79.4%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	104	81	92	85	28.4%	13.0%	22.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	95	80	87	83	18.8%	9.2%	14.5%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	40	36	43	30	11.1%	-7.0%	33.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	55	44	44	53	25.0%	25.0%	3.8%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	4	7	2	125.0%	28.6%	350.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	5	1	-50.0%	-80.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,183	1,175	1,168	1,239	0.7%	1.3%	-4.5%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	352	346	348	295	1.7%	1.1%	19.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	831	829	820	944	0.2%	1.3%	-12.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	13	9	49	-7.7%	33.3%	-75.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	13	8	47	-15.4%	37.5%	-76.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	6	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	1	7	100.0%	100.0%	-71.4%
CASES	70	98	103	453	-28.6%	-32.0%	-84.5%
PERSONS	75	102	108	483	-26.5%	-30.6%	-84.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,166	\$6,516	\$7,676	\$47,520	-36.1%	-45.7%	-91.2%
*** SSI ONLY							
	100	108	114	154	-7.4%	-12.3%	-35.1%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	38	38	38	49	0.0%	0.0%	-22.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,509	\$1,509	\$1,509	\$2,889	0.0%	0.0%	-47.8%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13,373	12,768	13,118	14,151	4.7%	1.9%	-5.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,232	5,973	5,772	6,659	4.3%	8.0%	-6.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,229	7,752	6,451	9,506	6.2%	27.6%	-13.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14,991	15,820	16,842	15,891	-5.2%	-11.0%	-5.7%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,877	2,853	2,849	2,859	0.8%	1.0%	0.6%
PAYMENTS	\$2,120,234	\$2,104,141	\$2,102,190	\$2,080,929	0.8%	0.9%	1.9%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	999	1,000	1,003	1,045	-0.1%	-0.4%	-4.4%
PAYMENTS	\$592,369	\$592,915	\$596,800	\$629,649	-0.1%	-0.7%	-5.9%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	19,091	18,864	18,629	19,302	1.2%	2.5%	-1.1%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	159,140	159,255	158,232	155,822	-0.1%	0.6%	2.1%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	237	238	233	216	-0.4%	1.7%	9.7%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,367	1,375	1,364	1,227	-0.6%	0.2%	11.4%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,865	6,870	6,868	6,872	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%
RCF-II	4,942	4,948	4,934	4,818	-0.1%	0.2%	2.6%
RCF-I	1,769	1,767	1,776	1,890	0.1%	-0.4%	-6.4%
SNF-ICF	154	155	158	164	-0.6%	-2.5%	-6.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,043,170	\$2,057,375	\$2,055,470	\$2,036,283	-0.7%	-0.6%	0.3%
RCF-II	\$1,634,845	\$1,647,404	\$1,642,314	\$1,599,630	-0.8%	-0.5%	2.2%
RCF-I	\$348,737	\$349,860	\$351,996	\$373,589	-0.3%	-0.9%	-6.7%
SNF-ICF	\$59,588	\$60,111	\$61,160	\$63,064	-0.9%	-2.6%	-5.5%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,008	15,180	15,267	14,674	-1.1%	-1.7%	2.3%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,831	23,893	23,699	24,132	-0.3%	0.6%	-1.2%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,048	35,736	36,001	36,577	0.9%	0.1%	-1.4%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	634	707	1,152	1,791	1,641	2,047	150
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	216	304	427	673	664	762	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	87	103	143	262	244	254	34
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	346	383	580	974	908	1,164	54
APPLICATIONS PENDING	788	878	1,446	2,267	1,950	2,363	197
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	118	149	169	351	351	527	623
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	66	71	69	152	170	223	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	147	137	143	356	359	550	852
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	248	293	309	722	605	1,074	420
APPLICATIONS PENDING	461	592	632	1,301	1,414	2,234	3,562
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	25,089	34,376	52,178	76,564	64,512	94,888	8
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	139	190	214	358	333	390	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,233	3,153	3,884	6,068	4,326	6,106	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,272	8,651	15,547	18,669	18,337	26,649	13
CHILDREN	11,237	15,651	27,988	32,486	37,803	52,303	12
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,322	28,419	45,130	60,722	55,393	82,125	8
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,272	8,651	15,547	18,669	18,337	26,649	13
CHILDREN	38,698	53,370	84,264	115,476	106,974	153,687	20
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	2,947	4,440	7,054	9,394	8,643	13,065	5
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,354	2,120	3,265	4,765	3,799	5,648	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,636	2,398	3,521	5,133	3,952	6,278	1
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,743	4,563	6,437	8,628	7,839	15,646	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	124	185	124	402	804	729	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	95	130	277	442	219	671	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	3	1	7	11	16	23	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	24	40	18	130	36	66	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	18	23	12	22	27	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	13	21	14	20	25	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	70	125	199	190	303	296	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	8	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	7	2	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CASES	0	3	0	11	35	21	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	12	37	23	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$26	\$0	\$1,594	\$2,138	\$408	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	6	13	20	12	8	41	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	12	7	7	1	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$366	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	954	1,287	2,049	2,695	2,383	4,005	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	359	565	961	1,149	1,028	2,170	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	602	774	1,134	1,712	1,704	2,303	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,174	1,445	2,503	3,202	2,616	4,051	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	167	261	415	481	634	919	0
PAYMENTS	\$123,236	\$192,618	\$305,522	\$353,492	\$467,154	\$678,212	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	55	74	174	192	208	296	0
PAYMENTS	\$32,755	\$45,696	\$104,740	\$110,256	\$125,343	\$173,579	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,435	1,891	3,826	3,597	2,994	5,347	1
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,880	14,882	32,180	32,625	24,884	44,685	4
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	32	42	43	33	33	54	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	122	222	147	209	245	422	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	403	930	1,754	1,275	996	1,507	0
RCF-II	243	708	1,284	947	693	1,067	0
RCF-I	136	212	450	318	242	411	0
SNF-ICF	24	10	20	10	61	29	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$117,721	\$275,881	\$523,881	\$382,007	\$295,924	\$447,756	\$0
RCF-II	\$80,833	\$230,475	\$426,777	\$314,029	\$225,620	\$357,111	\$0
RCF-I	\$27,262	\$41,885	\$88,829	\$64,315	\$46,109	\$80,337	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,626	\$3,521	\$8,275	\$3,663	\$24,195	\$10,308	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,103	1,480	2,710	3,710	2,370	3,635	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,774	2,314	4,496	6,003	3,653	5,591	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,380	3,409	7,314	6,259	5,238	10,448	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	13	21	136	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	7	43	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	21	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	7	13	73	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	22	17	178	12
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	2	29	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	19	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	2	54	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	3	8	57	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	8	7	109	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	272	469	497	4,919	417
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	3	38	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24	40	42	554	43
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	61	134	134	1,325	93
CHILDREN	83	237	199	2,382	176
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	202	390	396	4,183	340
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	61	134	134	1,325	93
CHILDREN	379	749	741	7,893	637
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	13	60	62	563	48
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	7	35	36	262	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	12	33	33	289	20
UWHS					
PERSONS	22	41	66	560	47
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	0	29	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	25	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	13	15	173	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	6	7	65	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	17	7	109	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	16	27	196	19
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	4	5	36	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,952	\$3,690	\$26,568	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	10	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,093	\$0	\$5,748	\$1,475
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	20	25	36	191	26
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	128	181	259	1,350	188
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	12	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	17	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	7	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	10	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$4,410	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,350	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$2,060	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	14	28	29	150	20
SLMB					
PERSONS	32	44	38	303	28
VENDOR					
PERSONS	58	67	77	526	162

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	18	10	8	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	10	3	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	13	4	7	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	34	21	10	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	4	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	7	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	7	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	5	10	7	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	955	1,067	579	423	675
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	5	6	0	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	73	101	53	52	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	281	234	110	78	161
CHILDREN	517	381	217	132	262
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	807	796	411	316	516
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	281	234	110	78	161
CHILDREN	1,552	1,554	855	607	996
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	117	110	67	56	85
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	57	53	30	20	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	77	55	42	22	64
UWHS					
PERSONS	106	146	51	51	77
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	1	1	1	4
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	45	9	20	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	14	6	5	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	15	11	12	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	59	15	25	34
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$799	\$0	\$772	\$439	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	35	68	29	40	52
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	291	430	228	190	340
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	5	1	7	6
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	7	0	0	19
RCF-II	3	3	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	4	0	0	14
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,026	\$1,850	\$0	\$0	\$4,353
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,770
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$215
QMB					
PERSONS	28	45	17	21	33
SLMB					
PERSONS	70	77	57	31	60
VENDOR					
PERSONS	145	135	37	62	153

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	5	73	35	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	22	5	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	6	7	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	4	45	18	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	4	72	54	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	9	10	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	9	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	18	11	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	1	19	30	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	2	44	41	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	653	254	2,174	1,931	818
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	8	15	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	61	18	179	188	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	138	35	628	519	179
CHILDREN	268	65	1,046	904	319
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	514	182	1,845	1,605	646
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	138	35	628	519	179
CHILDREN	989	339	3,407	3,038	1,187
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	68	26	253	224	98
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	25	11	118	99	52
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	16	140	127	47
UWHS					
PERSONS	61	25	256	215	85
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	7	11	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	1	9	9	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	2	44	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	8	75	52	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	20	19	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	8	50	36	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	12	103	69	47
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	9	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$6,642	\$10,332	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	1	6	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$2,102	\$510	\$4,188	\$415	\$313
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	34	15	107	142	49
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	302	91	812	736	435
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	11	12	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	6	0	23	10	4
RCF-II	0	0	4	2	0
RCF-I	6	0	19	7	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,236	\$0	\$4,977	\$2,427	\$824
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,260	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,717	\$1,303	\$824
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	38	13	82	69	51
SLMB					
PERSONS	61	18	131	149	75
VENDOR					
PERSONS	80	39	190	259	141

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	2	13	89	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	2	4	36	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	3	10	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	0	11	44	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	3	21	103	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	6	12	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	4	7	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	12	28	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	1	20	38	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	823	169	727	3,684	293
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	3	14	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	21	103	258	32
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	200	42	168	792	64
CHILDREN	340	85	256	1,672	96
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	640	139	583	2,804	231
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	200	42	168	792	64
CHILDREN	1,228	275	1,089	5,628	422
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	103	19	89	438	39
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	52	9	34	187	25
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	60	9	55	254	23
UWHS					
PERSONS	101	15	80	371	25
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	0	39	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	2	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	16	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	1	0	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	15	38	133	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	5	15	54	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	9	26	84	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	17	42	155	12
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$738	\$3,690	\$17,712	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,863	\$0	\$1,276	\$7,230	\$1,178
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	67	9	63	180	16
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	452	100	375	1,406	155
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	4	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	1	6	13	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	90	10	1	122	3
RCF-II	58	4	0	108	0
RCF-I	15	3	1	13	3
SNF-ICF	17	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,326	\$2,989	\$206	\$39,253	\$618
RCF-II	\$19,052	\$1,368	\$0	\$36,337	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,990	\$618	\$206	\$2,574	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$7,284	\$1,003	\$0	\$342	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	44	9	88	160	17
SLMB					
PERSONS	49	18	64	196	39
VENDOR					
PERSONS	183	32	107	443	46

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	36	10	0	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	13	5	1	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	9	2	0	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	30	5	0	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	37	18	1	24
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	6	0	0	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	4	2	1	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	11	2	0	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	24	9	3	23
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,215	1,563	414	98	1,374
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	8	1	0	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	82	101	26	15	144
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	336	407	117	36	364
CHILDREN	578	736	239	47	549
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,037	1,264	374	101	1,117
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	336	407	117	36	364
CHILDREN	1,885	2,408	680	160	2,074
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	157	186	53	13	200
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	75	68	25	9	101
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	92	89	35	3	125
UWHS					
PERSONS	127	167	40	8	146
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	7	12	0	24
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	0	0	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	55	26	5	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	19	11	1	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	32	5	2	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	80	82	24	5	50
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	8	3	0	14
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$10,332
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,140	\$738	\$0	\$2,019
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	78	122	25	6	112
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	467	717	196	51	798
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	6	1	1	23
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	56	25	2	26
RCF-II	0	48	0	2	26
RCF-I	0	7	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$17,650	\$5,050	\$496	\$6,703
RCF-II	\$0	\$15,866	\$0	\$496	\$6,703
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,442	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	51	57	27	12	72
SLMB					
PERSONS	86	99	27	22	94
VENDOR					
PERSONS	178	150	94	16	140

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	139	46	10	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	70	20	7	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	29	10	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	25	69	29	2	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	178	65	7	122
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	28	10	0	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	15	5	0	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	33	10	0	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	66	28	4	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	152	31	10	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,589	7,352	2,400	471	3,756
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	36	6	1	22
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	122	707	176	57	331
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	418	1,805	663	132	981
CHILDREN	756	3,482	1,119	219	1,940
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,336	6,227	1,984	397	3,159
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	418	1,805	663	132	981
CHILDREN	2,470	11,577	3,701	748	6,049
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	204	1,041	290	52	464
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	98	494	150	24	233
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	104	550	141	30	263
UWHS					
PERSONS	174	1,159	316	54	519
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	11	90	6	3	14
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	17	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	7	1	0	14
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	35	35	0	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	3	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$26	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	292	132	19	160
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	144	58	7	50
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	177	63	12	95
APPLICATIONS PENDING	59	340	110	16	162
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	56	10	3	38
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$41,328	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$28,044
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	14	4	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$8,656	\$2,789	\$1,436	\$7,077
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	93	450	88	16	183
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	696	3,282	990	171	1,503
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	11	2	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	63	9	3	33
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	61	92	87	0	58
RCF-II	52	74	84	0	50
RCF-I	7	13	3	0	8
SNF-ICF	2	5	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,325	\$28,248	\$28,614	\$0	\$17,010
RCF-II	\$17,199	\$23,869	\$27,996	\$0	\$15,478
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$2,568	\$618	\$0	\$1,532
SNF-ICF	\$684	\$1,811	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	85	271	136	23	131
SLMB					
PERSONS	109	434	174	43	210
VENDOR					
PERSONS	115	412	168	42	295

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	15	1	17	64
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	0	9	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	2	2	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	7	2	7	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	13	3	20	74
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	3	0	6	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	0	3	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	1	2	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	5	1	5	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	14	4	7	70
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	864	628	259	509	3,038
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	2	2	7	38
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	76	76	23	39	293
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	194	130	40	137	914
CHILDREN	312	201	53	202	1,620
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	667	483	176	418	2,670
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	194	130	40	137	914
CHILDREN	1,256	907	337	757	4,989
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	104	73	32	70	423
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	41	36	17	31	169
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	59	33	12	36	218
UWHS					
PERSONS	109	71	22	63	380
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	7
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	0	3	2	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	26
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	11
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	28	10	18	101
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	9	4	6	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	11	11	9	58
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	28	9	25	124
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	1	3	16
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,166	\$738	\$2,214	\$11,808
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	2	4
PAYMENTS	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$1,263	\$2,119
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	45	33	14	22	139
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	379	288	102	242	1,088
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	4	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	37	51	3	180
RCF-II	1	36	51	3	93
RCF-I	10	1	0	0	87
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,402	\$11,622	\$17,392	\$976	\$46,380
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,416	\$17,392	\$976	\$29,590
RCF-I	\$2,060	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$16,790
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	37	26	11	20	137
SLMB					
PERSONS	81	36	18	34	218
VENDOR					
PERSONS	150	61	20	117	271

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	45	24	12	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	18	9	6	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	8	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	16	8	10	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	58	28	11	16
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	9	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	7	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	13	2	3	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	31	7	6	17
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	995	2,013	932	550	745
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	12	4	0	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	111	158	74	59	69
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	474	185	116	204
CHILDREN	331	831	320	213	355
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	764	1,643	688	437	607
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	474	185	116	204
CHILDREN	1,440	3,014	1,330	822	1,172
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	132	254	92	58	88
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	57	144	38	38	31
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	70	156	58	30	36
UWHS					
PERSONS	117	305	98	60	87
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	14	5	5	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	4	4	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	5	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	84	33	18	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	46	5	8	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	50	23	10	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	88	39	28	26
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	10	0	5	8
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$7,380	\$0	\$3,690	\$5,904
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	1	0	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$738	\$0	\$986	\$3,705
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	62	150	36	35	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	386	1,087	279	215	344
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	21	0	1	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	139	5	38	3
RCF-II	1	116	1	8	2
RCF-I	2	21	4	30	1
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$42,933	\$1,147	\$8,729	\$890
RCF-II	\$342	\$38,246	\$342	\$2,586	\$684
RCF-I	\$412	\$4,003	\$805	\$6,143	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	45	68	30	29	37
SLMB					
PERSONS	74	147	55	33	64
VENDOR					
PERSONS	129	424	82	61	149

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	19	14	48	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	7	7	12	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	8	9	31	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	23	16	54	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	3	6	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	8	7	9	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	17	11	19	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	484	1,157	439	1,788	281
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	6	3	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	35	94	56	150	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97	251	103	469	73
CHILDREN	168	438	225	810	133
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	373	898	388	1,499	231
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97	251	103	469	73
CHILDREN	691	1,695	723	2,761	446
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	53	151	68	231	44
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	30	66	27	125	21
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	34	87	38	128	20
UWHS					
PERSONS	59	143	69	261	29
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	3	0	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	5	4	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	34	20	61	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	18	10	31	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	26	5	44	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	50	22	86	9
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$10,332	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,502	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,089	\$3
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	24	76	36	99	17
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	187	541	216	955	133
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	1	4	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	22	16	72	0
RCF-II	4	22	16	58	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	13	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,468	\$5,222	\$22,806	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,468	\$5,222	\$19,836	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,628	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	20	45	19	99	11
SLMB					
PERSONS	36	90	35	148	20
VENDOR					
PERSONS	77	114	68	314	34

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	39	19	62
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	13	7	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	21	12	45
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	14	49	13	73
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	14	1	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	11	1	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	21	7	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	6	37	11	34
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	337	477	1,938	959	3,565
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	12	1	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	58	55	160	112	291
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	71	92	539	270	1,224
CHILDREN	125	149	1,100	462	2,028
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	269	349	1,639	797	3,307
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	71	92	539	270	1,224
CHILDREN	520	681	3,210	1,534	5,890
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	25	46	245	113	560
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	13	29	107	54	228
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	20	25	125	63	250
UWHS					
PERSONS	34	54	234	111	455
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	12	1	4
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	30
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	76
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	13	60	41	157
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	7	32	16	72
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	36	27	83
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	14	70	36	197
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	19	1	28
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$14,022	\$738	\$20,664
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	2	1	12
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,070	\$1,197	\$686	\$6,506
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	11	24	87	77	284
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	85	170	745	488	2,471
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	4	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	13	3	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	12	101	168
RCF-II	0	9	1	44	125
RCF-I	1	0	11	57	43
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,608	\$26,542	\$49,904
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$14,948	\$41,435
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$11,594	\$8,469
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	16	18	94	34	186
SLMB					
PERSONS	21	26	114	60	306
VENDOR					
PERSONS	27	59	80	95	504

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	90	11	39	28	55
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	2	13	9	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	2	6	4	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	7	24	11	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	120	22	56	36	72
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	0	6	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	2	5	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	3	16	10	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	3	29	19	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,118	617	1,767	1,201	2,933
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	20	7	2	8	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	308	40	156	108	173
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,054	134	631	342	1,041
CHILDREN	2,147	244	1,040	594	2,203
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,539	465	1,609	1,002	2,791
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,054	134	631	342	1,041
CHILDREN	6,593	908	2,965	1,911	5,320
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	556	73	264	142	424
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	253	34	98	85	189
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	299	31	107	80	188
UWHS					
PERSONS	606	75	205	148	340
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	16	2	1	4	14
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	4	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	1	5	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	145	17	70	55	142
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	63	12	31	28	72
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	86	8	46	36	75
APPLICATIONS PENDING	182	21	90	61	170
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	24	2	16	11	27
PAYMENTS	\$17,712	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$8,118	\$19,926
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	0	5	5	11
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,979	\$2,224	\$6,524
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	246	51	121	92	244
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,888	380	950	785	2,316
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	14	2	2	6	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	169	16	98	14	91
RCF-II	152	16	30	12	91
RCF-I	16	0	68	2	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$53,856	\$5,472	\$24,169	\$4,516	\$30,282
RCF-II	\$50,268	\$5,472	\$10,161	\$4,104	\$30,282
RCF-I	\$3,246	\$0	\$14,008	\$412	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	157	22	98	62	171
SLMB					
PERSONS	278	54	182	108	248
VENDOR					
PERSONS	497	63	176	145	591

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	84	16	19	17	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	5	7	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	3	1	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	44	9	11	6	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	110	22	21	18	42
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	1	4	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	1	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	6	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	26	6	4	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	56	12	16	5	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,647	786	1,011	403	1,177
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	0	6	2	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	298	54	75	27	74
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	246	269	119	347
CHILDREN	1,690	379	458	210	648
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,939	662	804	338	1,040
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	246	269	119	347
CHILDREN	5,647	1,219	1,550	642	1,904
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	496	79	112	50	146
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	256	52	72	22	77
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	253	41	64	22	80
UWHS					
PERSONS	328	100	107	42	166
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	1	0	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	28	2	6	0	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	1	0	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	136	32	30	14	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	69	16	19	10	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	73	13	13	6	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	156	38	36	14	51
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	19	9	8	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$14,022	\$6,642	\$5,904	\$2,952	\$4,418
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	6	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,331	\$2,476	\$2,002	\$2,509	\$3,918
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	205	66	87	24	92
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,070	614	549	201	809
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	3	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	72	87	66	5	1
RCF-II	71	15	29	1	1
RCF-I	1	54	37	4	0
SNF-ICF	0	18	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,416	\$23,554	\$16,572	\$1,166	\$342
RCF-II	\$23,416	\$4,958	\$9,156	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$10,872	\$7,416	\$824	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$7,724	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	228	30	40	37	53
SLMB					
PERSONS	394	83	79	42	83
VENDOR					
PERSONS	454	216	242	75	219

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	24	34	27	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	6	17	11	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	4	5	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	12	24	14	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	25	47	25	82
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	5	2	4	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	6	2	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	9	6	9	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	11	10	14	41
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,454	959	1,694	1,017	2,652
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	2	6	5	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	88	76	75	84	202
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	262	629	262	696
CHILDREN	780	476	1,334	473	1,227
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,251	785	1,615	854	2,255
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	262	629	262	696
CHILDREN	2,326	1,513	3,109	1,579	4,090
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	202	113	269	133	331
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	94	59	106	61	145
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	111	66	113	58	156
UWHS					
PERSONS	187	106	244	135	292
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	5	2	27
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	5	3	2	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	4	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	0	1	2	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56	44	82	40	110
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	19	33	14	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	22	45	22	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	64	42	115	47	135
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	12	7	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$2,214	\$8,856	\$5,166	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	2	8	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$3,731	\$1,223	\$4,739	\$738	\$6,000
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	147	70	174	71	167
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	954	702	1,424	444	1,421
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	5	13	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	0	13	75
RCF-II	1	8	0	13	73
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$292	\$2,736	\$0	\$3,860	\$24,318
RCF-II	\$292	\$2,736	\$0	\$3,860	\$23,913
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$405
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	79	62	78	29	149
SLMB					
PERSONS	96	104	109	55	234
VENDOR					
PERSONS	361	100	309	170	288

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	16	32	85	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	5	8	33	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	0	5	5	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	30	5	12	43	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	93	16	38	113	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	0	2	18	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	0	20	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	2	2	15	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	4	9	61	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,236	461	1,294	4,468	926
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	0	2	12	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	196	35	91	277	59
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	722	118	413	1,353	300
CHILDREN	1,206	222	685	2,323	486
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,974	381	1,124	3,890	782
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	722	118	413	1,353	300
CHILDREN	3,653	718	2,072	7,080	1,474
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	324	60	172	608	110
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	149	38	59	289	43
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	152	24	92	305	61
UWHS					
PERSONS	262	56	142	567	135
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	0	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	9	3	12	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	5	0	8	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	93	12	52	191	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	6	27	80	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	48	10	22	100	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	108	21	64	226	31
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	4	14	64	1
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,952	\$9,594	\$47,232	\$738
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	3	16	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,024	\$9,368	\$2,457
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	97	46	116	337	61
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,039	334	959	2,855	379
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	18	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	8	27	387	54
RCF-II	1	0	27	273	54
RCF-I	2	8	0	114	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$1,648	\$9,234	\$111,046	\$18,221
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$9,234	\$89,903	\$18,221
RCF-I	\$412	\$1,648	\$0	\$21,143	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	100	30	73	226	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	128	38	117	415	63
VENDOR					
PERSONS	181	79	184	658	108

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	18	51	45	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	6	23	13	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	10	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	13	36	17	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	15	60	59	46
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	3	7	4	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	8	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	4	3	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	2	13	16	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	14	28	20	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,296	740	2,167	1,761	1,980
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	23	2	12	9	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	203	67	218	121	119
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,020	206	634	505	619
CHILDREN	1,927	360	1,122	849	1,061
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,954	606	1,887	1,418	1,729
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,020	206	634	505	619
CHILDREN	5,449	1,169	3,519	2,740	3,170
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	429	98	279	232	286
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	205	47	143	121	130
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	236	57	148	114	144
UWHS					
PERSONS	459	109	286	205	227
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	8	0	7	4	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	15	8	6	12	22
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	4	15	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	112	30	81	46	92
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	66	12	41	24	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	69	9	40	27	55
APPLICATIONS PENDING	144	47	110	60	115
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	33	4	19	10	21
PAYMENTS	\$24,354	\$2,952	\$14,022	\$7,380	\$15,498
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	4	7	3	11
PAYMENTS	\$6,374	\$2,651	\$3,889	\$2,204	\$6,772
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	261	44	205	100	142
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,013	495	1,368	930	1,485
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	12	1	4	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	83	14	91	26	51
RCF-II	82	0	71	25	45
RCF-I	1	14	19	1	6
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,185	\$2,884	\$27,791	\$8,623	\$16,476
RCF-II	\$27,979	\$0	\$23,890	\$8,417	\$15,290
RCF-I	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,692	\$206	\$1,186
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	160	30	113	131	107
SLMB					
PERSONS	273	77	214	188	182
VENDOR					
PERSONS	490	74	347	152	197

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	29	36	17	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	14	23	7	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	5	3	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	9	22	6	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	47	69	22	40
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	8	10	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	4	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	7	10	2	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	16	26	5	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	22	21	22	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,119	1,770	3,039	961	1,030
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	9	8	2	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	78	179	139	71	94
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	311	479	661	217	266
CHILDREN	500	854	1,226	373	438
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	918	1,414	2,256	721	822
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	311	479	661	217	266
CHILDREN	1,708	2,812	4,412	1,407	1,570
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	164	229	340	105	131
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	62	94	171	46	63
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	132	167	53	75
UWHS					
PERSONS	138	204	251	94	101
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	7	28	1	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	13	5	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	10	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	1	1	18
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	55	105	34	57
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	20	54	18	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	39	77	23	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	73	122	31	63
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	9	16	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$6,642	\$11,808	\$1,476	\$8,118
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	5	9	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$3,393	\$6,066	\$1,949	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	109	90	119	42	63
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	851	1,006	1,234	373	492
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	4	1	3	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	13	12	51	11	7
RCF-II	12	12	34	1	0
RCF-I	1	0	17	10	7
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,918	\$4,104	\$14,967	\$2,402	\$1,442
RCF-II	\$3,712	\$4,104	\$11,581	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$3,386	\$2,060	\$1,442
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	72	121	133	42	67
SLMB					
PERSONS	106	180	240	84	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	158	181	185	121	127

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	75	19	115	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	27	5	45	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	7	1	25	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	36	14	75	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	97	29	136	16
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	18	3	26	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	1	18	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	18	3	41	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	30	7	59	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	49	11	123	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,184	2,737	1,142	5,221	558
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	12	7	36	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	109	257	77	596	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	663	284	1,132	129
CHILDREN	549	1,054	443	1,846	201
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,002	2,174	843	4,014	421
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	663	284	1,132	129
CHILDREN	1,846	4,060	1,669	7,699	811
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	139	272	146	555	54
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	67	126	66	330	28
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	66	176	93	331	33
UWHS					
PERSONS	130	284	112	601	45
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	11	1	18	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	20	2	20	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	3	0	5	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	3	23	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	90	40	116	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	36	18	46	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	38	62	28	101	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	80	92	45	134	29
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	10	5	25	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$7,380	\$3,690	\$18,450	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	6	3	7	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,404	\$2,950	\$1,607	\$4,063	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	87	130	55	149	25
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	771	943	582	1,276	234
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	5	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	9	4	9	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	8	37	225	0
RCF-II	31	3	3	200	0
RCF-I	7	5	34	19	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,714	\$1,981	\$7,943	\$74,028	\$0
RCF-II	\$10,272	\$951	\$939	\$67,688	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$7,004	\$3,914	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,426	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	100	122	73	158	31
SLMB					
PERSONS	170	188	135	325	58
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	161	119	199	58

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	20	483	44	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	7	173	20	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	62	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	12	269	26	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	39	558	43	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	95	9	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	33	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	88	9	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	8	181	15	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	17	389	27	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,159	1,155	17,007	1,457	581
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	86	15	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	131	98	1,283	132	49
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	349	300	4,398	401	168
CHILDREN	573	476	7,550	692	254
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	986	900	14,015	1,231	473
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	349	300	4,398	401	168
CHILDREN	1,866	1,733	25,926	2,296	893
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	128	141	2,231	188	75
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	70	67	1,235	103	39
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	67	89	1,325	73	37
UWHS					
PERSONS	117	136	2,366	181	69
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	76	1	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	202	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	2	63	2	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	8	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	46	9	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	6	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$816	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	29	639	93	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	18	272	44	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	20	435	41	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	36	792	101	47
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	5	126	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$3,690	\$92,988	\$10,322	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	2	56	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,063	\$1,462	\$33,798	\$2,567	\$3
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	62	62	886	96	48
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	693	610	8,123	922	342
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	11	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	76	11	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	8	256	49	1
RCF-II	1	8	232	42	0
RCF-I	23	0	23	7	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,790	\$2,736	\$81,013	\$15,138	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$2,736	\$75,933	\$13,696	\$0
RCF-I	\$4,448	\$0	\$4,738	\$1,442	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	90	83	850	81	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	132	117	1,213	166	83
VENDOR					
PERSONS	134	85	1,560	178	72

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	202	69	71	48	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	25	30	20	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	14	8	11	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	87	45	38	31	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	291	83	78	67	49
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	11	14	5	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	1	4	4	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	44	15	10	7	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	89	29	22	14	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	109	32	48	23	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,276	2,990	3,090	2,208	1,820
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	46	13	9	9	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	555	280	201	106	170
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,200	791	737	488	465
CHILDREN	4,380	1,309	1,321	941	844
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,508	2,433	2,303	1,605	1,543
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,200	791	737	488	465
CHILDREN	14,257	4,592	4,621	3,264	2,844
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,231	454	364	278	219
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	505	241	200	105	102
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	644	210	194	145	108
UWHS					
PERSONS	1,046	313	279	160	214
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	106	6	15	26	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	41	9	11	6	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	8	5	7	3	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	23	1	31	5	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	305	91	95	71	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	129	40	42	18	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	161	50	62	44	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	369	126	125	71	83
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	56	21	15	7	13
PAYMENTS	\$41,328	\$15,498	\$11,070	\$5,166	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	21	13	1	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$11,143	\$5,646	\$595	\$3,467	\$2,859
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	467	154	145	71	87
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,788	1,454	1,171	683	805
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	22	3	2	1	11
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	100	78	38	2	8
RCF-II	69	48	37	1	2
RCF-I	31	28	1	1	6
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,516	\$21,672	\$12,122	\$548	\$1,414
RCF-II	\$22,064	\$15,763	\$11,916	\$342	\$404
RCF-I	\$6,452	\$5,356	\$206	\$206	\$1,010
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$553	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	352	151	138	87	96
SLMB					
PERSONS	601	248	257	116	177
VENDOR					
PERSONS	583	216	197	105	226

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	72	14	63	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	32	7	14	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	11	2	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	23	31	6	28	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	115	18	74	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	19	3	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	5	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	23	3	7	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	34	9	16	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	61	15	29	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,545	4,322	842	2,193	612
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	18	5	12	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	158	295	82	179	34
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	383	945	201	585	183
CHILDREN	651	1,734	331	978	306
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,222	3,277	666	1,711	497
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	383	945	201	585	183
CHILDREN	2,360	6,369	1,260	3,362	957
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	193	550	71	281	81
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	81	249	28	136	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	81	263	43	141	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	174	456	112	236	58
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	42	0	9	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	16	5	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	1	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	0	4	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$370	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	129	27	77	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	57	12	30	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	36	83	25	43	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	151	22	84	26
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	27	7	9	8
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,926	\$5,166	\$6,642	\$5,904
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	10	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,857	\$5,534	\$1,618	\$3,073	\$2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	74	181	24	126	36
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	858	1,478	380	1,031	400
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	13	1	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	27	8	109	0
RCF-II	21	17	7	103	0
RCF-I	3	10	1	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,768	\$7,874	\$2,600	\$35,584	\$0
RCF-II	\$7,169	\$5,814	\$2,394	\$34,348	\$0
RCF-I	\$599	\$2,060	\$206	\$1,236	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	98	165	54	128	41
SLMB					
PERSONS	146	303	74	182	74
VENDOR					
PERSONS	156	348	119	266	63

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	134	27	48	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	56	8	18	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	29	2	4	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	67	14	31	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	56	154	33	63	16
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	17	7	10	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	12	3	7	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	19	6	8	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	22	44	16	26	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	88	22	52	17
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,850	4,375	1,473	2,737	666
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	14	7	4	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	182	403	99	236	58
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	482	933	350	630	190
CHILDREN	734	1,546	659	1,077	330
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,471	3,425	1,151	2,052	586
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	482	933	350	630	190
CHILDREN	2,772	6,338	2,238	4,054	1,058
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	191	471	199	306	122
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	97	311	82	175	43
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	116	304	91	176	45
UWHS					
PERSONS	195	480	135	283	66
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	38	0	8	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	9	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	7	0	5	4
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	6	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	179	55	78	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	66	27	29	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	54	120	34	46	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	200	63	99	24
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	30	8	11	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$20,664	\$5,904	\$8,118	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	9	2	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$5,809	\$940	\$3,093	\$640
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	75	124	103	106	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	710	1,529	820	923	255
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	13	5	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	41	39	50	36	0
RCF-II	11	8	41	27	0
RCF-I	30	31	9	8	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,892	\$8,966	\$15,557	\$11,134	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,712	\$2,736	\$13,743	\$9,144	\$0
RCF-I	\$6,180	\$6,230	\$1,814	\$1,648	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	115	198	72	136	28
SLMB					
PERSONS	162	320	113	231	46
VENDOR					
PERSONS	186	264	180	171	113

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	125	280	9	1,101	108
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	77	95	3	440	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	45	0	162	17
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	71	156	4	618	51
APPLICATIONS PENDING	142	338	9	1,334	111
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	77	3	224	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	55	1	85	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	85	3	217	31
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	35	132	7	375	51
APPLICATIONS PENDING	59	336	13	880	109
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,726	9,821	482	44,825	2,992
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	18	69	4	220	18
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	305	916	45	2,677	325
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,765	2,547	97	12,933	805
CHILDREN	3,388	4,643	170	27,873	1,399
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,140	8,152	383	38,522	2,610
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,765	2,547	97	12,933	805
CHILDREN	9,437	15,449	701	75,595	4,734
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	968	1,198	49	5,964	342
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	387	639	20	2,529	181
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	394	651	33	2,642	187
UWHS					
PERSONS	800	1,129	41	5,446	357
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	49	101	1	610	41
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	43	17	0	149	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	14	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	4	0	24	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	17	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	15	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	13	80	4	199	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	7	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
CASES	2	7	0	25	1
PERSONS	2	8	0	26	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$408	\$0	\$1,458	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	7	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	246	328	17	1,674	93
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	104	126	6	733	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	129	280	20	1,164	91
APPLICATIONS PENDING	296	353	17	1,809	117
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	38	98	6	475	14
PAYMENTS	\$28,044	\$72,324	\$4,428	\$349,812	\$10,332
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	18	19	1	166	3
PAYMENTS	\$10,016	\$12,627	\$738	\$100,429	\$893
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	329	516	21	1,989	112
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,879	3,006	228	17,799	717
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	0	22	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	33	43	1	146	20
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	153	186	36	532	89
RCF-II	79	167	30	374	43
RCF-I	74	17	5	101	45
SNF-ICF	0	2	1	57	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$37,639	\$60,330	\$11,632	\$162,736	\$23,587
RCF-II	\$24,304	\$56,293	\$10,260	\$120,657	\$14,106
RCF-I	\$13,335	\$3,353	\$1,030	\$19,202	\$9,189
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$684	\$342	\$22,877	\$292
QMB					
PERSONS	242	331	34	1,651	84
SLMB					
PERSONS	419	536	58	2,460	134
VENDOR					
PERSONS	455	606	94	3,747	223

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	149	253	281	980	384	150
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	95	98	356	162	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	27	44	119	46	34
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	79	144	165	569	207	54
APPLICATIONS PENDING	156	339	335	1,074	459	197
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	47	77	285	93	623
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	28	39	117	29	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	64	94	287	78	852
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	47	114	200	563	150	420
APPLICATIONS PENDING	106	276	351	1,189	312	3,562
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,307	10,044	10,559	45,534	23,444	8
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	30	57	55	189	59	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	399	927	1,045	2,993	742	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,573	3,107	2,758	11,653	7,558	13
CHILDREN	2,603	5,019	4,812	23,499	16,370	12
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,505	9,030	9,078	38,334	21,178	8
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,573	3,107	2,758	11,653	7,558	13
CHILDREN	8,339	16,047	16,471	72,215	40,615	20
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	794	1,374	1,194	6,101	3,602	5
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	313	666	524	2,614	1,531	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	392	657	628	3,014	1,587	1
UWHS						
PERSONS	635	1,422	1,352	7,394	4,843	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	21	28	100	398	182	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	34	41	47	323	226	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	2	6	13	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	8	0	10	25	23	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	18	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	19	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	31	22	186	51	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	12	9	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	13	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$272	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	0	7	31	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$103	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	190	341	306	1,797	1,371	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	81	144	122	983	840	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	113	248	244	1,041	657	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	225	359	356	1,791	1,320	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	34	73	85	475	252	0
PAYMENTS	\$25,092	\$53,874	\$62,730	\$350,540	\$185,976	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	9	28	23	146	90	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,271	\$16,961	\$12,583	\$88,075	\$51,689	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	239	567	558	2,467	1,516	1
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,081	3,892	3,373	18,510	16,829	4
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	14	24	10	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	34	81	192	90	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	144	297	122	347	597	0
RCF-II	89	171	86	223	498	0
RCF-I	55	126	31	111	88	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	13	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$41,408	\$83,154	\$35,580	\$100,165	\$187,449	\$0
RCF-II	\$30,120	\$57,518	\$27,940	\$75,054	\$166,479	\$0
RCF-I	\$11,288	\$25,636	\$5,932	\$20,273	\$17,208	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$1,708	\$4,838	\$3,762	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	235	432	424	1,523	1,021	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	499	665	593	2,358	1,476	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	455	1,082	758	5,568	2,585	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JANUARY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	2	0	2	50.0%	4	2	0	2	50.0%	41
	CALDWELL	13	4	7	0	0.0%	11	4	1	6	54.5%	37
	CARROLL	21	7	13	0	0.0%	20	12	2	6	30.0%	45
	CASS	136	43	73	21	15.3%	137	58	13	66	48.2%	43
	CHARITON	17	4	7	1	8.3%	12	8	0	4	33.3%	22
	CLINTON	29	8	15	3	11.5%	26	15	1	10	38.5%	28
	COOPER	18	10	13	2	8.0%	25	9	5	11	44.0%	32
	DAVISS	10	3	4	3	30.0%	10	2	2	6	60.0%	43
	GENTRY	8	2	7	0	0.0%	9	4	0	5	55.6%	192
	GRUNDY	6	6	6	0	0.0%	12	6	1	5	41.7%	125
	HARRISON	13	2	9	0	0.0%	11	3	3	5	45.5%	115
	HOLT	5	1	4	3	37.5%	8	3	0	5	62.5%	56
	JOHNSON	73	22	45	6	8.2%	73	33	4	36	49.3%	36
	LAFAYETTE	35	5	18	7	23.3%	30	9	8	13	43.3%	57
	LINN	24	12	12	6	20.0%	30	12	4	14	46.7%	44
	LIVINGSTON	27	7	8	6	28.6%	21	8	4	9	42.9%	71
	MERCER	2	2	0	0	0.0%	2	0	0	2	100.0%	48
	NODAWAY	13	4	11	3	16.7%	18	4	5	9	50.0%	95
	PETTIS	89	36	44	10	11.1%	90	37	10	43	47.8%	34
	PUTNAM	1	5	0	1	16.7%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	33
	RAY	42	12	15	2	6.9%	29	18	0	11	37.9%	28
	SALINE	36	13	30	9	17.3%	52	23	9	20	38.5%	30
	SULLIVAN	10	5	5	2	16.7%	12	4	0	8	66.7%	55
	WORTH	0	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	69
	NW TOTAL	634	216	346	87	13.4%	649	276	73	300	46.2%	46
NE REGION	ADAIR	28	17	14	9	22.5%	40	11	5	24	60.0%	71
	AUDRAIN	33	13	25	4	9.5%	42	12	5	25	59.5%	46
	BOONE	139	70	69	29	17.3%	168	59	22	87	51.8%	52
	CALLAWAY	46	20	29	10	16.9%	59	25	8	26	44.1%	35
	CLARK	10	7	2	0	0.0%	9	6	0	3	33.3%	23
	COLE	85	27	56	4	4.6%	87	35	8	44	50.6%	46
	GASCONADE	12	7	5	3	20.0%	15	5	1	9	60.0%	42
	HOWARD	15	3	7	5	33.3%	15	3	3	9	60.0%	38
	KNOX	1	0	2	2	50.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	55
	LEWIS	17	9	7	2	11.1%	18	6	0	12	66.7%	44
	LINCOLN	64	28	33	10	14.1%	71	35	5	31	43.7%	34
	MACON	21	11	11	2	8.3%	24	6	3	15	62.5%	54
	MARION	45	18	16	4	10.5%	38	11	6	21	55.3%	48
	MONITEAU	24	9	8	8	32.0%	25	10	7	8	32.0%	31
	MONROE	12	6	10	0	0.0%	16	8	2	6	37.5%	29
	MONTGOMERY	17	9	14	2	8.0%	25	8	5	12	48.0%	34
	OSAGE	6	5	4	0	0.0%	9	4	1	4	44.4%	159
	PIKE	19	7	8	0	0.0%	15	10	1	4	26.7%	22
	RALLS	14	7	9	0	0.0%	16	7	1	8	50.0%	96
	RANDOLPH	48	12	31	6	12.2%	49	28	3	18	36.7%	27
	SCHUYLER	4	0	2	1	33.3%	3	0	0	3	100.0%	69
	SCOTLAND	0	1	0	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0.0%	14
	SHELBY	8	5	0	0	0.0%	5	2	2	1	20.0%	24
	WARREN	39	13	21	2	5.6%	36	13	7	16	44.4%	50
	NE TOTAL	707	304	383	103	13.0%	790	306	95	389	49.2%	46
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	19	7	12	0	0.0%	19	13	1	5	26.3%	20
	BUTLER	62	27	45	9	11.1%	81	28	11	42	51.9%	59
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	90	31	29	18	23.1%	78	22	10	46	59.0%	45
	CARTER	11	2	7	2	18.2%	11	4	2	5	45.5%	35
	CRAWFORD	39	13	24	6	14.0%	43	23	1	19	44.2%	36
	DENT	28	9	11	4	16.7%	24	10	2	12	50.0%	37
	DUNKLIN	55	26	28	10	15.6%	64	25	7	32	50.0%	37
	HOWELL	84	34	44	7	8.2%	85	42	7	36	42.4%	35
	IRON	16	5	9	0	0.0%	14	8	3	3	21.4%	23
	MADISON	19	7	11	3	14.3%	21	8	0	13	61.9%	57
	MARIES	17	1	6	1	12.5%	8	6	0	2	25.0%	22

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JANUARY 2018**

	# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION											
MISSISSIPPI	38	5	17	6	21.4%	28	14	4	10	35.7%	47
NEW MADRID	32	5	17	1	4.3%	23	13	2	8	34.8%	49
OREGON	24	6	12	1	5.3%	19	10	3	6	31.6%	25
PEMISCOT	34	17	24	4	8.9%	45	24	6	15	33.3%	28
PERRY	27	11	14	5	16.7%	30	12	4	14	46.7%	38
PHELPS	81	30	43	7	8.8%	80	42	4	34	42.5%	39
PULASKI	75	30	30	18	23.1%	78	26	9	43	55.1%	40
REYNOLDS	16	5	5	0	0.0%	10	5	1	4	40.0%	32
RIPLEY	32	8	12	5	20.0%	25	11	5	9	36.0%	30
ST FRANCOIS	85	33	43	5	6.2%	81	39	8	34	42.0%	37
STE GENEVIEVE	12	3	9	4	25.0%	16	4	1	11	68.8%	47
SCOTT	53	26	28	6	10.0%	60	26	8	26	43.3%	35
SHANNON	18	6	13	2	9.5%	21	12	1	8	38.1%	23
STODDARD	51	23	36	10	14.5%	69	26	7	36	52.2%	55
TEXAS	45	13	17	2	6.3%	32	17	6	9	28.1%	25
WASHINGTON	35	15	17	1	3.0%	33	14	4	15	45.5%	56
WAYNE	25	15	8	2	8.0%	25	9	1	15	60.0%	51
WRIGHT	29	14	9	4	14.8%	27	11	4	12	44.4%	35
SE TOTAL	1,152	427	580	143	12.4%	1,150	504	122	524	45.6%	40
SW REGION											
BARRY	36	23	22	5	10.0%	50	11	6	33	66.0%	44
BARTON	17	7	6	3	18.8%	16	4	1	11	68.8%	88
BATES	30	10	12	6	21.4%	28	7	7	14	50.0%	39
BENTON	26	14	20	6	15.0%	40	13	8	19	47.5%	39
CAMDEN	75	27	36	7	10.0%	70	34	4	32	45.7%	32
CEDAR	19	5	14	1	5.0%	20	9	1	10	50.0%	31
CHRISTIAN	115	45	75	25	17.2%	145	55	16	74	51.0%	46
DADE	13	5	2	3	30.0%	10	3	3	4	40.0%	40
DALLAS	23	9	13	3	12.0%	25	8	3	14	56.0%	82
DOUGLAS	20	7	12	3	13.6%	22	5	5	12	54.5%	42
GREENE	483	173	269	62	12.3%	504	213	73	218	43.3%	36
HENRY	44	20	26	5	9.8%	51	26	8	17	33.3%	30
HICKORY	8	3	6	1	10.0%	10	4	1	5	50.0%	35
JASPER	202	65	87	32	17.4%	184	72	26	86	46.7%	55
LACLEDE	69	25	45	14	16.7%	84	34	12	38	45.2%	41
LAWRENCE	71	30	38	8	10.5%	76	33	3	40	52.6%	47
MCDONALD	48	20	31	11	17.7%	62	21	10	31	50.0%	38
MILLER	37	14	23	1	2.6%	38	16	3	19	50.0%	54
MORGAN	33	9	23	3	8.6%	35	19	9	7	20.0%	37
NEWTON	72	32	31	11	14.9%	74	29	6	39	52.7%	41
OZARK	14	7	6	2	13.3%	15	5	3	7	46.7%	41
POLK	63	14	28	6	12.5%	48	24	10	14	29.2%	29
ST CLAIR	15	6	13	0	0.0%	19	9	2	8	42.1%	38
STONE	49	21	24	9	16.7%	54	23	5	26	48.1%	47
TANEY	134	56	67	29	19.1%	152	70	21	61	40.1%	37
VERNON	27	8	14	2	8.3%	24	12	2	10	41.7%	61
WEBSTER	48	18	31	4	7.5%	53	25	5	23	43.4%	32
SW TOTAL	1,791	673	974	262	13.7%	1,909	784	253	872	45.7%	41
KC REGION											
ANDREW	18	8	8	3	15.8%	19	10	1	8	42.1%	31
BUCHANAN	125	77	71	17	10.3%	165	77	19	69	41.8%	40
CLAY	280	95	156	45	15.2%	296	113	45	138	46.6%	38
DE KALB	9	3	4	0	0.0%	7	3	1	3	42.9%	27
JACKSON	1,101	440	618	162	13.3%	1,220	508	147	565	46.3%	40
PLATTE	108	41	51	17	15.6%	109	46	10	53	48.6%	36
KC TOTAL	1,641	664	908	244	13.4%	1,816	757	223	836	46.0%	39
STL REGION											
FRANKLIN	149	51	79	18	12.2%	148	67	19	62	41.9%	32
JEFFERSON	253	95	144	27	10.2%	266	121	36	109	41.0%	39
ST CHARLES	281	98	165	44	14.3%	307	126	36	145	47.2%	46
ST LOUIS COUNTY	980	356	569	119	11.4%	1,044	472	131	441	42.2%	38
ST LOUIS CITY	384	162	207	46	11.1%	415	188	53	174	41.9%	40
STL TOTAL	2,047	762	1,164	254	11.7%	2,180	974	275	931	42.7%	39
UNKNOWN	150	7	54	34	35.8%	95	41	14	40	42.1%	35
STATEWIDE	8,122	3,053	4,409	1,127	13.1%	8,589	3,642	1,055	3,892	45.3%	41

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2018**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,706	280	944	12,482	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,746	1,718	1,229	11,799	80.0%	89
MAY-2014	11,130	858	1,425	8,847	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,297	1,747	1,432	9,118	74.1%	69
JUL-2014	14,041	2,039	2,685	9,317	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,534	2,969	2,488	9,077	62.5%	52
SEP-2014	14,196	2,462	2,849	8,885	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,203	1,947	975	10,281	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,993	1,757	856	8,380	76.2%	64
DEC-2014	12,102	2,101	1,857	8,144	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,616	3,437	2,746	6,433	51.0%	42
FEB-2015	10,506	2,876	3,407	4,223	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,509	4,808	3,230	2,471	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,512	4,579	3,576	2,357	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,602	5,698	1,839	1,065	12.4%	32
JUN-2015	9,433	6,132	2,151	1,150	12.2%	28
JUL-2015	10,425	6,869	2,318	1,238	11.9%	28
AUG-2015	10,283	5,310	3,276	1,697	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,216	5,509	2,629	2,078	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,919	5,160	2,896	1,863	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,422	6,797	1,546	1,079	11.5%	24
DEC-2015	9,945	5,225	2,689	2,031	20.4%	28
JAN-2016	10,939	3,732	4,696	2,511	23.0%	28
FEB-2016	8,766	2,989	3,475	2,302	26.3%	30
MAR-2016	8,695	3,326	3,515	1,854	21.3%	28
APR-2016	7,778	2,791	3,317	1,670	21.5%	31
MAY-2016	7,113	2,318	2,708	2,087	29.3%	34
JUN-2016	7,352	2,668	2,597	2,087	28.4%	33
JUL-2016	7,450	2,558	3,195	1,697	22.8%	29
AUG-2016	9,252	2,475	1,604	5,173	55.9%	33
SEP-2016	7,288	3,349	1,259	2,680	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,333	4,229	2,217	887	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,588	2,992	1,084	3,512	46.3%	36
DEC-2016	6,388	846	1,405	4,137	64.8%	56
JAN-2017	7,276	1,087	2,075	4,114	56.5%	48
FEB-2017	5,662	1,706	1,953	2,003	35.4%	33
MAR-2017	6,720	2,208	2,409	2,103	31.3%	28
APR-2017	6,193	2,624	959	2,610	42.1%	38
MAY-2017	6,630	2,406	758	3,466	52.3%	43
JUN-2017	6,840	1,740	1,372	3,728	54.5%	39
JUL-2017	7,064	1,849	1,103	4,112	58.2%	40
AUG-2017	8,062	2,295	1,019	4,748	58.9%	43
SEP-2017	7,186	1,701	970	4,515	62.8%	39
OCT-2017	8,277	2,138	1,021	5,118	61.8%	40
NOV-2017	6,754	2,170	974	3,610	53.4%	37
DEC-2017	3,906	2,435	969	502	12.9%	15
JAN-2018	3,493	3,127	366	0	0.0%	7

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	3	0	4	0	2	9	
	CALDWELL	0	2	0	7	1	5	15	
	CARROLL	0	2	0	14	0	7	23	
	CASS	0	29	0	83	7	46	165	
	CHARITON	0	1	0	12	0	5	18	
	CLINTON	0	9	0	19	3	7	38	
	COOPER	0	4	0	13	0	5	22	
	DAVISS	0	2	0	8	0	2	12	
	GENTRY	0	1	0	7	0	1	9	
	GRUNDY	0	3	0	1	4	1	9	
	HARRISON	0	3	0	6	4	3	16	
	HOLT	0	1	0	3	2	0	6	
	JOHNSON	0	9	0	45	2	26	82	
	LAFAYETTE	0	10	0	23	2	10	45	
	LINN	0	3	0	14	3	7	27	
	LIVINGSTON	0	1	0	13	7	7	28	
	MERCER	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	
	NODAWAY	0	6	0	7	3	3	19	
	PETTIS	0	12	0	49	6	34	101	
	PUTNAM	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	
	RAY	0	10	0	24	5	13	52	
	SALINE	0	6	0	23	1	12	42	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	6	4	0	10	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NW TOTAL	0	118	0	382	56	196	752	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	11	0	13	11	4	39	
	AUDRAIN	0	5	0	18	4	11	38	
	BOONE	0	28	0	82	27	30	167	
	CALLAWAY	0	10	0	32	8	6	56	
	CLARK	0	0	0	3	5	2	10	
	COLE	0	19	0	57	5	23	104	
	GASCONADE	0	6	0	8	2	2	18	
	HOWARD	0	3	0	6	2	7	18	
	KNOX	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
	LEWIS	0	6	0	11	2	4	23	
	LINCOLN	0	16	0	27	5	32	80	
	MACON	0	3	0	13	5	3	24	
	MARION	0	9	0	20	19	6	54	
	MONITEAU	0	1	0	12	3	9	25	
	MONROE	0	1	0	8	4	0	13	
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	11	4	2	17	
	OSAGE	0	2	0	3	0	3	8	
	PIKE	0	3	0	16	2	1	22	
	RALLS	0	3	0	4	8	2	17	
	RANDOLPH	0	6	0	25	2	21	54	
	SCHUYLER	0	3	0	1	3	0	7	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	SHELBY	0	0	0	1	6	1	8	
	WARREN	0	14	0	18	13	8	53	
	NE TOTAL	0	149	0	390	140	177	856	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	0	12	3	4	20	
	BUTLER	0	9	0	32	14	16	71	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	15	0	40	31	19	105	
	CARTER	0	0	0	8	3	0	11	
	CRAWFORD	0	6	0	22	2	15	45	
	DENT	0	4	0	10	7	11	32	
	DUNKLIN	0	3	0	23	7	25	58	
	HOWELL	0	15	0	43	9	32	99	
	IRON	0	1	0	5	5	6	17	
	MADISON	0	4	0	12	1	6	23	
	MARIES	0	2	0	9	4	4	19	

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	3	0	17	6	15	41	
	NEW MADRID	0	1	0	18	6	8	33	
	OREGON	0	5	0	8	3	13	29	
	PEMISCOT	0	2	0	15	3	16	36	
	PERRY	0	4	0	14	1	12	31	
	PHELPS	0	14	0	37	0	44	95	
	PULASKI	0	13	0	41	16	18	88	
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	10	2	4	16	
	RIPLEY	0	2	0	18	0	14	34	
	ST FRANCOIS	0	18	0	42	4	39	103	
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	3	0	5	0	7	15	
	SCOTT	0	10	0	20	7	26	63	
	SHANNON	0	3	0	8	1	9	21	
	STODDARD	0	7	0	25	8	18	58	
	TEXAS	0	4	0	20	4	21	49	
	WASHINGTON	0	10	0	16	2	17	45	
	WAYNE	0	2	0	11	1	13	27	
	WRIGHT	0	8	0	8	12	9	37	
	SE TOTAL	0	169	0	549	162	441	1,321	
SW REGION	BARRY	0	10	0	20	7	9	46	
	BARTON	0	3	0	10	5	2	20	
	BATES	0	3	0	19	1	10	33	
	BENTON	0	9	0	15	1	10	35	
	CAMDEN	0	18	0	41	1	33	93	
	CEDAR	0	3	0	11	5	3	22	
	CHRISTIAN	0	26	0	80	16	19	141	
	DADE	0	1	0	5	4	4	14	
	DALLAS	0	6	0	7	2	14	29	
	DOUGLAS	0	7	0	10	1	9	27	
	GREENE	0	95	0	351	60	72	578	
	HENRY	0	9	0	28	1	15	53	
	HICKORY	0	1	0	3	0	5	9	
	JASPER	0	40	0	106	58	38	242	
	LACLEDE	0	11	0	41	3	25	80	
	LAWRENCE	0	14	0	37	18	16	85	
	MCDONALD	0	5	0	23	15	10	53	
	MILLER	0	5	0	17	4	16	42	
	MORGAN	0	8	0	26	0	7	41	
	NEWTON	0	19	0	42	14	16	91	
	OZARK	0	3	0	6	4	4	17	
	POLK	0	4	0	38	3	22	67	
	ST CLAIR	0	3	0	7	2	6	18	
	STONE	0	14	0	30	5	14	63	
	TANEY	0	17	0	93	18	23	151	
	VERNON	0	7	1	15	3	8	34	
	WEBSTER	0	10	0	32	8	8	58	
	SW TOTAL	0	351	1	1,113	259	418	2,142	
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	6	0	12	0	6	24	
	BUCHANAN	0	12	0	69	9	47	137	
	CLAY	0	77	0	192	15	73	357	
	DE KALB	0	3	0	7	1	1	12	
	JACKSON	0	224	0	683	69	349	1,325	
	PLATTE	0	29	0	71	9	28	137	
	KC TOTAL	0	351	0	1,034	103	504	1,992	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	25	0	104	7	38	174	
	JEFFERSON	0	47	0	147	7	99	300	
	ST CHARLES	0	77	0	179	11	91	358	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	285	0	572	125	283	1,265	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	93	0	183	48	153	477	
	STL TOTAL	0	527	0	1,185	198	664	2,574	
UNKNOWN		0	623	0	111	16	23	773	
STATEWIDE		0	2,288	1	4,764	934	2,423	10,410	

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JANUARY 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	53	136	11	0	2	202
	CALDWELL	111	254	23	1	1	390
	CARROLL	112	262	21	0	1	396
	CASS	1,192	2,693	275	6	17	4,183
	CHARITON	80	235	23	1	1	340
	CLINTON	249	511	42	2	3	807
	COOPER	212	525	54	0	5	796
	DAVISS	96	291	18	1	5	411
	GENTRY	71	220	23	0	2	316
	GRUNDY	142	345	25	0	4	516
	HARRISON	120	356	37	0	1	514
	HOLT	33	136	13	0	0	182
	JOHNSON	557	1,193	87	2	6	1,845
	LAFAYETTE	477	1,022	96	4	6	1,605
	LINN	160	456	28	0	2	646
	LIVINGSTON	179	427	28	0	6	640
	MERCER	38	90	11	0	0	139
	NODAWAY	151	381	48	0	3	583
	PETTIS	700	1,964	135	0	5	2,804
	PUTNAM	58	153	19	0	1	231
	RAY	294	691	48	1	3	1,037
	SALINE	363	843	53	0	5	1,264
	SULLIVAN	101	255	16	1	1	374
	WORTH	29	64	8	0	0	101
	NW TOTAL	5,578	13,503	1,142	19	80	20,322
NE REGION	ADAIR	294	740	76	0	7	1,117
	AUDRAIN	389	878	61	1	7	1,336
	BOONE	1,640	4,185	379	2	21	6,227
	CALLAWAY	593	1,291	92	3	5	1,984
	CLARK	114	247	32	2	2	397
	COLE	894	2,074	177	4	10	3,159
	GASCONADE	177	445	44	0	1	667
	HOWARD	116	325	41	0	1	483
	KNOX	35	124	15	0	2	176
	LEWIS	119	278	20	0	1	418
	LINCOLN	853	1,644	161	2	10	2,670
	MACON	182	521	56	1	4	764
	MARION	435	1,114	81	4	9	1,643
	MONITEAU	173	476	35	1	3	688
	MONROE	102	299	34	0	2	437
	MONTGOMERY	186	385	35	0	1	607
	OSAGE	87	262	18	0	6	373
	PIKE	222	626	49	0	1	898
	RALLS	95	266	26	0	1	388
	RANDOLPH	411	1,007	77	1	3	1,499
	SCHUYLER	65	150	15	0	1	231
	SCOTLAND	59	181	28	0	1	269
	SHELBY	78	248	22	0	1	349
	WARREN	496	1,052	84	2	5	1,639
	NE TOTAL	7,815	18,818	1,658	23	105	28,419
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	231	509	54	2	1	797
	BUTLER	1,065	2,076	157	1	8	3,307
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	972	2,390	164	1	12	3,539
	CARTER	115	325	25	0	0	465
	CRAWFORD	550	979	72	1	7	1,609
	DENT	291	647	56	2	6	1,002
	DUNKLIN	929	1,765	91	2	4	2,791
	HOWELL	840	1,942	153	1	3	2,939
	IRON	204	423	31	0	4	662
	MADISON	231	530	39	0	4	804
	MARIES	106	217	12	1	2	338

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JANUARY 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	320	674	44	0	2	1,040
	NEW MADRID	339	856	53	2	1	1,251
	OREGON	220	517	45	1	2	785
	PEMISCOT	588	974	49	1	3	1,615
	PERRY	232	576	44	0	2	854
	PHELPS	626	1,522	99	1	7	2,255
	PULASKI	637	1,223	107	2	5	1,974
	REYNOLDS	107	254	20	0	0	381
	RIPLEY	361	708	50	1	4	1,124
	ST FRANCOIS	1,193	2,537	147	5	8	3,890
	STE GENEVIEVE	263	479	38	1	1	782
	SCOTT	929	1,899	110	5	11	2,954
	SHANNON	176	389	39	0	2	606
	STODDARD	550	1,207	117	6	7	1,887
	TEXAS	430	921	60	1	6	1,418
	WASHINGTON	545	1,112	63	1	8	1,729
	WAYNE	271	599	45	0	3	918
	WRIGHT	411	915	83	2	3	1,414
	SE TOTAL	13,732	29,165	2,067	40	126	45,130
SW REGION	BARRY	581	1,584	81	1	9	2,256
	BARTON	204	480	31	1	5	721
	BATES	237	532	50	0	3	822
	BENTON	284	660	52	2	4	1,002
	CAMDEN	567	1,449	144	4	10	2,174
	CEDAR	239	559	41	0	4	843
	CHRISTIAN	996	2,683	310	5	20	4,014
	DADE	110	285	22	1	3	421
	DALLAS	289	628	66	0	3	986
	DOUGLAS	234	606	59	0	1	900
	GREENE	3,941	9,306	711	9	48	14,015
	HENRY	348	809	68	3	3	1,231
	HICKORY	150	295	28	0	0	473
	JASPER	2,007	5,152	324	8	17	7,508
	LACLEDE	697	1,592	129	3	12	2,433
	LAWRENCE	650	1,552	96	3	2	2,303
	MCDONALD	428	1,121	54	1	1	1,605
	MILLER	424	1,030	86	1	2	1,543
	MORGAN	333	806	78	1	4	1,222
	NEWTON	846	2,267	150	3	11	3,277
	OZARK	172	452	41	0	1	666
	POLK	503	1,108	88	1	11	1,711
	ST CLAIR	164	311	19	1	2	497
	STONE	418	959	85	1	8	1,471
	TANEY	852	2,350	210	3	10	3,425
	VERNON	316	780	50	1	4	1,151
	WEBSTER	555	1,370	113	1	13	2,052
	SW TOTAL	16,545	40,726	3,186	54	211	60,722
KC REGION	ANDREW	174	383	27	0	2	586
	BUCHANAN	1,616	3,337	174	4	9	5,140
	CLAY	2,306	5,337	465	21	23	8,152
	DE KALB	87	268	24	1	3	383
	JACKSON	11,955	24,945	1,487	32	103	38,522
	PLATTE	737	1,687	174	4	8	2,610
	KC TOTAL	16,875	35,957	2,351	62	148	55,393
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,395	2,879	211	6	14	4,505
	JEFFERSON	2,800	5,683	501	18	28	9,030
	ST CHARLES	2,529	5,933	564	12	40	9,078
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,897	25,590	1,732	26	89	38,334
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,090	13,601	455	8	24	21,178
	STL TOTAL	24,711	53,686	3,463	70	195	82,125
UNKNOWN		6	2	0	0	0	8
STATEWIDE		85,262	191,857	13,867	268	865	292,119

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JANUARY 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	272	0	24	83	0	13	392
	CALDWELL	469	3	40	237	0	60	809
	CARROLL	497	3	42	199	0	62	803
	CASS	4,919	38	554	2,382	0	563	8,456
	CHARITON	417	1	43	176	0	48	685
	CLINTON	955	7	73	517	0	117	1,669
	COOPER	1,067	5	101	381	0	110	1,664
	DAVISS	579	6	53	217	0	67	922
	GENTRY	423	0	52	132	0	56	663
	GRUNDY	675	2	57	262	0	85	1,081
	HARRISON	653	7	61	268	0	68	1,057
	HOLT	254	2	18	65	0	26	365
	JOHNSON	2,174	8	179	1,046	0	253	3,660
	LAFAYETTE	1,931	15	188	904	0	224	3,262
	LINN	818	2	48	319	0	98	1,285
	LIVINGSTON	823	3	62	340	0	103	1,331
	MERCER	169	0	21	85	0	19	294
	NODAWAY	727	3	103	256	0	89	1,178
	PETTIS	3,684	14	258	1,672	0	438	6,066
	PUTNAM	293	1	32	96	0	39	461
	RAY	1,215	10	82	578	0	157	2,042
	SALINE	1,563	8	101	736	0	186	2,594
	SULLIVAN	414	1	26	239	0	53	733
	WORTH	98	0	15	47	0	13	173
	NW TOTAL	25,089	139	2,233	11,237	0	2,947	41,645
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,374	7	144	549	0	200	2,274
	AUDRAIN	1,589	3	122	756	0	204	2,674
	BOONE	7,352	36	707	3,482	0	1,041	12,618
	CALLAWAY	2,400	6	176	1,119	0	290	3,991
	CLARK	471	1	57	219	0	52	800
	COLE	3,756	22	331	1,940	0	464	6,513
	GASCONADE	864	4	76	312	0	104	1,360
	HOWARD	628	2	76	201	0	73	980
	KNOX	259	2	23	53	0	32	369
	LEWIS	509	7	39	202	0	70	827
	LINCOLN	3,038	38	293	1,620	0	423	5,412
	MACON	995	3	111	331	0	132	1,572
	MARION	2,013	12	158	831	0	254	3,268
	MONITEAU	932	4	74	320	0	92	1,422
	MONROE	550	0	59	213	0	58	880
	MONTGOMERY	745	3	69	355	0	88	1,260
	OSAGE	484	4	35	168	0	53	744
	PIKE	1,157	6	94	438	0	151	1,846
	RALLS	439	3	56	225	0	68	791
	RANDOLPH	1,788	13	150	810	0	231	2,992
	SCHUYLER	281	2	30	133	0	44	490
	SCOTLAND	337	0	58	125	0	25	545
	SHELBY	477	0	55	149	0	46	727
	WARREN	1,938	12	160	1,100	0	245	3,455
	NE TOTAL	34,376	190	3,153	15,651	0	4,440	57,810
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	959	1	112	462	0	113	1,647
	BUTLER	3,565	6	291	2,028	0	560	6,450
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,118	20	308	2,147	0	556	7,149
	CARTER	617	7	40	244	0	73	981
	CRAWFORD	1,767	2	156	1,040	0	264	3,229
	DENT	1,201	8	108	594	0	142	2,053
	DUNKLIN	2,933	11	173	2,203	0	424	5,744
	HOWELL	3,647	12	298	1,690	0	496	6,143
	IRON	786	0	54	379	0	79	1,298
	MADISON	1,011	6	75	458	0	112	1,662
	MARIES	403	2	27	210	0	50	692

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JANUARY 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,177	5	74	648	0	146	2,050
	NEW MADRID	1,454	4	88	780	0	202	2,528
	OREGON	959	2	76	476	0	113	1,626
	PEMISCOT	1,694	6	75	1,334	0	269	3,378
	PERRY	1,017	5	84	473	0	133	1,712
	PHELPS	2,652	9	202	1,227	0	331	4,421
	PULASKI	2,236	15	196	1,206	0	324	3,977
	REYNOLDS	461	0	35	222	0	60	778
	RIPLEY	1,294	2	91	685	0	172	2,244
	ST FRANCOIS	4,468	12	277	2,323	0	608	7,688
	STE GENEVIEVE	926	3	59	486	0	110	1,584
	SCOTT	3,296	23	203	1,927	0	429	5,878
	SHANNON	740	2	67	360	0	98	1,267
	STODDARD	2,167	12	218	1,122	0	279	3,798
	TEXAS	1,761	9	121	849	0	232	2,972
	WASHINGTON	1,980	10	119	1,061	0	286	3,456
	WAYNE	1,119	11	78	500	0	164	1,872
	WRIGHT	1,770	9	179	854	0	229	3,041
	SE TOTAL	52,178	214	3,884	27,988	0	7,054	91,318
SW REGION	BARRY	3,039	8	139	1,226	0	340	4,752
	BARTON	961	2	71	373	0	105	1,512
	BATES	1,030	8	94	438	0	131	1,701
	BENTON	1,184	4	109	549	0	139	1,985
	CAMDEN	2,737	12	257	1,054	0	272	4,332
	CEDAR	1,142	7	77	443	0	146	1,815
	CHRISTIAN	5,221	36	596	1,846	0	555	8,254
	DADE	558	0	52	201	0	54	865
	DALLAS	1,159	3	131	573	0	128	1,994
	DOUGLAS	1,155	4	98	476	0	141	1,874
	GREENE	17,007	86	1,283	7,550	0	2,231	28,157
	HENRY	1,457	15	132	692	0	188	2,484
	HICKORY	581	9	49	254	0	75	968
	JASPER	9,276	46	555	4,380	0	1,231	15,488
	LACLEDE	2,990	13	280	1,309	0	454	5,046
	LAWRENCE	3,090	9	201	1,321	0	364	4,985
	MCDONALD	2,208	9	106	941	0	278	3,542
	MILLER	1,820	10	170	844	0	219	3,063
	MORGAN	1,545	6	158	651	0	193	2,553
	NEWTON	4,322	18	295	1,734	0	550	6,919
	OZARK	842	5	82	331	0	71	1,331
	POLK	2,193	12	179	978	0	281	3,643
	ST CLAIR	612	5	34	306	0	81	1,038
	STONE	1,850	6	182	734	0	191	2,963
	TANEY	4,375	14	403	1,546	0	471	6,809
	VERNON	1,473	7	99	659	0	199	2,437
	WEBSTER	2,737	4	236	1,077	0	306	4,360
	SW TOTAL	76,564	358	6,068	32,486	0	9,394	124,870
KC REGION	ANDREW	666	4	58	330	0	122	1,180
	BUCHANAN	5,726	18	305	3,388	0	968	10,405
	CLAY	9,821	69	916	4,643	0	1,198	16,647
	DE KALB	482	4	45	170	0	49	750
	JACKSON	44,825	220	2,677	27,873	0	5,964	81,559
	PLATTE	2,992	18	325	1,399	0	342	5,076
	KC TOTAL	64,512	333	4,326	37,803	0	8,643	115,617
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,307	30	399	2,603	0	794	9,133
	JEFFERSON	10,044	57	927	5,019	0	1,374	17,421
	ST CHARLES	10,559	55	1,045	4,812	0	1,194	17,665
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,534	189	2,993	23,499	0	6,101	78,316
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,444	59	742	16,370	0	3,602	44,217
	STL TOTAL	94,888	390	6,106	52,303	0	13,065	166,752
UNKNOWN		8	0	0	12	0	5	25
STATEWIDE		347,615	1,624	25,770	177,480	0	45,548	598,037

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JANUARY 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	61	0	7	12	22	102
	CALDWELL	134	0	35	33	41	243
	CARROLL	134	0	36	33	66	269
	CASS	1,325	0	262	289	560	2,436
	CHARITON	93	0	23	20	47	183
	CLINTON	281	0	57	77	106	521
	COOPER	234	0	53	55	146	488
	DAVISS	110	0	30	42	51	233
	GENTRY	78	0	20	22	51	171
	GRUNDY	161	0	42	64	77	344
	HARRISON	138	0	25	39	61	263
	HOLT	35	0	11	16	25	87
	JOHNSON	628	0	118	140	256	1,142
	LAFAYETTE	519	0	99	127	215	960
	LINN	179	0	52	47	85	363
	LIVINGSTON	200	0	52	60	101	413
	MERCER	42	0	9	9	15	75
	NODAWAY	168	0	34	55	80	337
	PETTIS	792	0	187	254	371	1,604
	PUTNAM	64	0	25	23	25	137
	RAY	336	0	75	92	127	630
	SALINE	407	0	68	89	167	731
	SULLIVAN	117	0	25	35	40	217
	WORTH	36	0	9	3	8	56
	NW TOTAL	6,272	0	1,354	1,636	2,743	12,005
NE REGION	ADAIR	364	0	101	125	146	736
	AUDRAIN	418	0	98	104	174	794
	BOONE	1,805	0	494	550	1,159	4,008
	CALLAWAY	663	0	150	141	316	1,270
	CLARK	132	0	24	30	54	240
	COLE	981	0	233	263	519	1,996
	GASCONADE	194	0	41	59	109	403
	HOWARD	130	0	36	33	71	270
	KNOX	40	0	17	12	22	91
	LEWIS	137	0	31	36	63	267
	LINCOLN	914	0	169	218	380	1,681
	MACON	199	0	57	70	117	443
	MARION	474	0	144	156	305	1,079
	MONITEAU	185	0	38	58	98	379
	MONROE	116	0	38	30	60	244
	MONTGOMERY	204	0	31	36	87	358
	OSAGE	97	0	30	34	59	220
	PIKE	251	0	66	87	143	547
	RALLS	103	0	27	38	69	237
	RANDOLPH	469	0	125	128	261	983
	SCHUYLER	73	0	21	20	29	143
	SCOTLAND	71	0	13	20	34	138
	SHELBY	92	0	29	25	54	200
	WARREN	539	0	107	125	234	1,005
	NE TOTAL	8,651	0	2,120	2,398	4,563	17,732
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	270	0	54	63	111	498
	BUTLER	1,224	0	228	250	455	2,157
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,054	0	253	299	606	2,212
	CARTER	134	0	34	31	75	274
	CRAWFORD	631	0	98	107	205	1,041
	DENT	342	0	85	80	148	655
	DUNKLIN	1,041	0	189	188	340	1,758
	HOWELL	968	0	256	253	328	1,805
	IRON	246	0	52	41	100	439
	MADISON	269	0	72	64	107	512
	MARIES	119	0	22	22	42	205

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JANUARY 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	347	0	77	80	166	670
	NEW MADRID	373	0	94	111	187	765
	OREGON	262	0	59	66	106	493
	PEMISCOT	629	0	106	113	244	1,092
	PERRY	262	0	61	58	135	516
	PHELPS	696	0	145	156	292	1,289
	PULASKI	722	0	149	152	262	1,285
	REYNOLDS	118	0	38	24	56	236
	RIPLEY	413	0	59	92	142	706
	ST FRANCOIS	1,353	0	289	305	567	2,514
	STE GENEVIEVE	300	0	43	61	135	539
	SCOTT	1,020	0	205	236	459	1,920
	SHANNON	206	0	47	57	109	419
	STODDARD	634	0	143	148	286	1,211
	TEXAS	505	0	121	114	205	945
	WASHINGTON	619	0	130	144	227	1,120
	WAYNE	311	0	62	74	138	585
	WRIGHT	479	0	94	132	204	909
	SE TOTAL	15,547	0	3,265	3,521	6,437	28,770
SW REGION	BARRY	661	0	171	167	251	1,250
	BARTON	217	0	46	53	94	410
	BATES	266	0	63	75	101	505
	BENTON	328	0	67	66	130	591
	CAMDEN	663	0	126	176	284	1,249
	CEDAR	284	0	66	93	112	555
	CHRISTIAN	1,132	0	330	331	601	2,394
	DADE	129	0	28	33	45	235
	DALLAS	349	0	70	67	117	603
	DOUGLAS	300	0	67	89	136	592
	GREENE	4,398	0	1,235	1,325	2,366	9,324
	HENRY	401	0	103	73	181	758
	HICKORY	168	0	39	37	69	313
	JASPER	2,200	0	505	644	1,046	4,395
	LACLEDE	791	0	241	210	313	1,555
	LAWRENCE	737	0	200	194	279	1,410
	MCDONALD	488	0	105	145	160	898
	MILLER	465	0	102	108	214	889
	MORGAN	383	0	81	81	174	719
	NEWTON	945	0	249	263	456	1,913
	OZARK	201	0	28	43	112	384
	POLK	585	0	136	141	236	1,098
	ST CLAIR	183	0	42	32	58	315
	STONE	482	0	97	116	195	890
	TANEY	933	0	311	304	480	2,028
	VERNON	350	0	82	91	135	658
	WEBSTER	630	0	175	176	283	1,264
	SW TOTAL	18,669	0	4,765	5,133	8,628	37,195
KC REGION	ANDREW	190	0	43	45	66	344
	BUCHANAN	1,765	0	387	394	800	3,346
	CLAY	2,547	0	639	651	1,129	4,966
	DE KALB	97	0	20	33	41	191
	JACKSON	12,933	0	2,529	2,642	5,446	23,550
	PLATTE	805	0	181	187	357	1,530
	KC TOTAL	18,337	0	3,799	3,952	7,839	33,927
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,573	0	313	392	635	2,913
	JEFFERSON	3,107	0	666	657	1,422	5,852
	ST CHARLES	2,758	0	524	628	1,352	5,262
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,653	0	2,614	3,014	7,394	24,675
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,558	0	1,531	1,587	4,843	15,519
	STL TOTAL	26,649	0	5,648	6,278	15,646	54,221
UNKNOWN		13	0	1	1	1	16
STATEWIDE		94,138	0	20,952	22,919	45,857	183,866

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	55.6%	9	6	2	1	0	0	0.0%	30
	CALDWELL	2	12	85.7%	14	4	9	0	0	1	7.1%	43
	CARROLL	3	7	70.0%	10	5	3	2	0	0	0.0%	30
	CASS	44	93	67.9%	137	53	54	16	3	11	10.2%	45
	CHARITON	4	12	75.0%	16	9	5	0	0	2	12.5%	43
	CLINTON	5	20	80.0%	25	12	5	6	1	1	8.0%	39
	COOPER	12	13	52.0%	25	8	9	4	3	1	16.0%	46
	DAVISS	6	7	53.8%	13	5	6	1	0	1	7.7%	45
	GENTRY	4	8	66.7%	12	7	1	2	0	2	16.7%	61
	GRUNDY	19	20	51.3%	39	15	6	7	3	8	28.2%	73
	HARRISON	6	11	64.7%	17	5	6	5	0	1	5.9%	43
	HOLT	2	6	75.0%	8	1	5	1	0	1	12.5%	49
	JOHNSON	14	42	75.0%	56	20	23	6	2	5	12.5%	47
	LAFAYETTE	15	28	65.1%	43	18	13	8	0	4	9.3%	49
	LINN	12	25	67.6%	37	11	14	4	0	8	21.6%	77
	LIVINGSTON	18	25	58.1%	43	19	14	3	0	7	16.3%	48
	MERCER	4	3	42.9%	7	2	1	0	1	3	57.1%	99
	NODAWAY	13	23	63.9%	36	19	5	3	1	8	25.0%	67
	PETTIS	36	73	67.0%	109	52	38	8	3	8	10.1%	39
	PUTNAM	2	7	77.8%	9	4	4	1	0	0	0.0%	33
	RAY	18	23	56.1%	41	21	13	1	0	6	14.6%	50
	SALINE	10	30	75.0%	40	18	13	5	1	3	10.0%	42
	SULLIVAN	8	4	33.3%	12	6	1	4	0	1	8.3%	43
	WORTH	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	NW TOTAL	262	498	65.5%	760	322	250	88	18	82	13.2%	49
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	19	55.9%	34	18	9	2	1	4	14.7%	49
	AUDRAIN	7	26	78.8%	33	14	14	3	0	2	6.1%	43
	BOONE	110	139	55.8%	249	90	82	38	8	31	15.7%	52
	CALLAWAY	47	57	54.8%	104	65	25	9	2	3	4.8%	28
	CLARK	4	10	71.4%	14	7	5	0	1	1	14.3%	53
	COLE	38	79	67.5%	117	69	30	11	0	7	6.0%	35
	GASCONADE	11	19	63.3%	30	12	8	1	2	7	30.0%	66
	HOWARD	6	10	62.5%	16	11	4	1	0	0	0.0%	22
	KNOX	2	7	77.8%	9	4	3	1	0	1	11.1%	37
	LEWIS	3	7	70.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	0.0%	27
	LINCOLN	26	49	65.3%	75	38	19	10	2	6	10.7%	41
	MACON	10	20	66.7%	30	7	11	4	1	7	26.7%	63
	MARION	31	32	50.8%	63	24	17	6	3	13	25.4%	55
	MONITEAU	2	16	88.9%	18	10	6	2	0	0	0.0%	27
	MONROE	6	9	60.0%	15	4	5	0	3	3	40.0%	65
	MONTGOMERY	11	10	47.6%	21	12	6	2	0	1	4.8%	31
	OSAGE	6	9	60.0%	15	7	5	1	0	2	13.3%	49
	PIKE	13	23	63.9%	36	17	13	4	0	2	5.6%	38
	RALLS	3	3	50.0%	6	1	1	1	1	2	50.0%	76
	RANDOLPH	25	39	60.9%	64	29	14	9	3	9	18.8%	55
	SCHUYLER	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	0	0	1	25.0%	67
	SCOTLAND	4	4	50.0%	8	0	4	2	0	2	25.0%	59
	SHELBY	3	4	57.1%	7	3	0	2	0	2	28.6%	86
	WARREN	28	30	51.7%	58	22	18	4	2	12	24.1%	64
	NE TOTAL	413	623	60.1%	1,036	473	302	114	29	118	14.2%	47
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	23	67.6%	34	17	5	2	3	7	29.4%	62
	BUTLER	48	75	61.0%	123	46	37	13	2	25	22.0%	61
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	45	70	60.9%	115	53	25	15	3	19	19.1%	56
	CARTER	11	6	35.3%	17	9	6	1	0	1	5.9%	33
	CRAWFORD	21	40	65.6%	61	19	17	10	1	14	24.6%	64
	DENT	21	31	59.6%	52	24	11	10	2	5	13.5%	44
	DUNKLIN	58	60	50.8%	118	58	27	16	0	17	14.4%	51
	HOWELL	41	58	58.6%	99	48	24	10	4	13	17.2%	52
	IRON	14	10	41.7%	24	11	9	0	0	4	16.7%	44
	MADISON	11	9	45.0%	20	9	4	5	1	1	10.0%	42
	MARIES	6	6	50.0%	12	6	2	1	0	3	25.0%	58

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	14	15	51.7%	29	15	4	2	1	7	27.6%	67
	NEW MADRID	19	26	57.8%	45	23	8	8	2	4	13.3%	47
	OREGON	16	22	57.9%	38	19	12	1	1	5	15.8%	57
	PEMISCOT	26	38	59.4%	64	28	20	7	0	9	14.1%	50
	PERRY	9	21	70.0%	30	17	7	4	1	1	6.7%	34
	PHELPS	43	49	53.3%	92	38	27	11	2	14	17.4%	53
	PULASKI	29	45	60.8%	74	35	23	6	1	9	13.5%	46
	REYNOLDS	4	9	69.2%	13	3	6	1	1	2	23.1%	60
	RIPLEY	13	21	61.8%	34	17	9	3	0	5	14.7%	49
	ST FRANCOIS	58	81	58.3%	139	69	39	17	1	13	10.1%	42
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	14	63.6%	22	9	7	1	0	5	22.7%	66
	SCOTT	42	54	56.3%	96	41	24	10	4	17	21.9%	65
	SHANNON	9	7	43.8%	16	6	4	0	1	5	37.5%	90
	STODDARD	31	32	50.8%	63	26	15	4	2	16	28.6%	60
	TEXAS	18	21	53.8%	39	16	14	3	2	4	15.4%	42
	WASHINGTON	25	47	65.3%	72	32	19	6	2	13	20.8%	54
	WAYNE	22	28	56.0%	50	16	15	6	4	9	26.0%	66
	WRIGHT	17	30	63.8%	47	14	18	5	4	6	21.3%	57
	SE TOTAL	690	948	57.9%	1,638	724	438	178	45	253	18.2%	54
SW REGION	BARRY	39	63	61.8%	102	49	29	10	5	9	13.7%	43
	BARTON	10	18	64.3%	28	15	8	3	1	1	7.1%	32
	BATES	13	13	50.0%	26	14	5	2	2	3	19.2%	52
	BENTON	22	32	59.3%	54	21	21	3	0	9	16.7%	55
	CAMDEN	29	57	66.3%	86	34	29	10	2	11	15.1%	47
	CEDAR	13	26	66.7%	39	17	13	3	0	6	15.4%	58
	CHRISTIAN	35	86	71.1%	121	50	43	13	2	13	12.4%	49
	DADE	4	14	77.8%	18	8	4	3	0	3	16.7%	46
	DALLAS	23	27	54.0%	50	26	12	6	2	4	12.0%	48
	DOUGLAS	14	15	51.7%	29	13	5	7	0	4	13.8%	63
	GREENE	213	362	63.0%	575	247	166	60	16	86	17.7%	53
	HENRY	32	32	50.0%	64	32	10	12	1	9	15.6%	49
	HICKORY	12	11	47.8%	23	9	6	4	1	3	17.4%	49
	JASPER	98	129	56.8%	227	97	68	23	3	36	17.2%	53
	LACLEDE	27	42	60.9%	69	23	19	10	3	14	24.6%	70
	LAWRENCE	30	48	61.5%	78	29	30	10	3	6	11.5%	49
	MCDONALD	16	31	66.0%	47	24	14	5	0	4	8.5%	40
	MILLER	21	29	58.0%	50	23	12	7	3	5	16.0%	48
	MORGAN	24	32	57.1%	56	27	18	5	3	3	10.7%	37
	NEWTON	37	67	64.4%	104	41	39	10	7	7	13.5%	45
	OZARK	9	19	67.9%	28	15	7	4	1	1	7.1%	36
	POLK	22	41	65.1%	63	26	29	1	5	2	11.1%	40
	ST CLAIR	7	12	63.2%	19	7	5	5	1	1	10.5%	43
	STONE	14	48	77.4%	62	23	28	6	1	4	8.1%	44
	TANEY	45	106	70.2%	151	69	42	21	7	12	12.6%	45
	VERNON	19	29	60.4%	48	18	15	8	1	6	14.6%	47
	WEBSTER	16	39	70.9%	55	27	14	7	1	6	12.7%	50
	SW TOTAL	844	1,428	62.9%	2,272	984	691	258	71	268	14.9%	49
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	19	59.4%	32	13	9	4	1	5	18.8%	56
	BUCHANAN	74	105	58.7%	179	80	60	23	2	14	8.9%	43
	CLAY	89	242	73.1%	331	149	102	35	10	35	13.6%	46
	DE KALB	4	16	80.0%	20	9	7	2	0	2	10.0%	70
	JACKSON	530	986	65.0%	1,516	654	511	179	46	126	11.3%	44
	PLATTE	26	78	75.0%	104	50	33	9	3	9	11.5%	42
	KC TOTAL	736	1,446	66.3%	2,182	955	722	252	62	191	11.6%	45
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	58	102	63.8%	160	78	43	25	1	13	8.8%	43
	JEFFERSON	111	214	65.8%	325	161	94	33	4	33	11.4%	42
	ST CHARLES	86	211	71.0%	297	134	95	35	3	30	11.1%	45
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	774	853	52.4%	1,627	774	623	129	19	82	6.2%	37
	ST LOUIS CITY	703	580	45.2%	1,283	596	530	89	11	57	5.3%	35
	STL TOTAL	1,732	1,960	53.1%	3,692	1,743	1,385	311	38	215	6.9%	38
STATEWIDE		4,677	6,903	59.6%	11,580	5,201	3,788	1,201	263	1,127	12.0%	45

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	7	100.0%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CALDWELL	3	3	50.0%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	36
	CARROLL	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CASS	21	14	40.0%	35	18	13	3	0	1	11.4%	33
	CHARITON	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	37
	CLINTON	6	3	33.3%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	COOPER	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	DAVIESS	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	GENTRY	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GRUNDY	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	HARRISON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	HOLT	3	2	40.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	20.0%	37
	JOHNSON	6	7	53.8%	13	7	5	1	0	0	7.7%	27
	LAFAYETTE	4	6	60.0%	10	1	9	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	LINN	4	2	33.3%	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7%	30
	LIVINGSTON	4	6	60.0%	10	6	2	1	0	1	20.0%	38
	MERCER	1	6	85.7%	7	1	6	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	NODAWAY	2	3	60.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	33
	PETTIS	18	9	33.3%	27	19	8	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PUTNAM	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	RAY	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	SALINE	9	2	18.2%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SULLIVAN	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	WORTH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	48
	NW TOTAL	96	87	47.5%	183	98	71	12	0	2	7.7%	29
NE REGION	ADAIR	4	10	71.4%	14	8	4	2	0	0	14.3%	34
	AUDRAIN	8	3	27.3%	11	3	3	3	2	0	45.5%	47
	BOONE	33	35	51.5%	68	40	24	3	0	1	5.9%	29
	CALLAWAY	10	4	28.6%	14	10	4	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CLARK	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	COLE	12	15	55.6%	27	15	9	3	0	0	11.1%	29
	GASCONADE	7	2	22.2%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	HOWARD	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	KNOX	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LEWIS	2	2	50.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0%	40
	LINCOLN	7	8	53.3%	15	9	6	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MACON	3	2	40.0%	5	3	1	0	0	1	20.0%	37
	MARION	15	17	53.1%	32	16	12	3	0	1	12.5%	41
	MONITEAU	3	6	66.7%	9	3	5	1	0	0	11.1%	36
	MONROE	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	MONTGOMERY	4	6	60.0%	10	3	7	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	OSAGE	1	6	85.7%	7	3	4	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PIKE	5	3	37.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RALLS	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RANDOLPH	6	5	45.5%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SCHUYLER	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	SHELBY	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WARREN	4	5	55.6%	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1%	29
	NE TOTAL	147	140	48.8%	287	165	100	17	2	3	7.7%	29
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BUTLER	23	8	25.8%	31	16	13	2	0	0	6.5%	27
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	18	15	45.5%	33	15	16	2	0	0	6.1%	29
	CARTER	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CRAWFORD	10	6	37.5%	16	10	4	1	1	0	12.5%	32
	DENT	6	5	45.5%	11	6	4	0	0	1	9.1%	29
	DUNKLIN	14	8	36.4%	22	8	13	0	0	1	4.5%	33
	HOWELL	28	15	34.9%	43	26	15	1	0	1	4.7%	28
	IRON	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MADISON	8	4	33.3%	12	6	6	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MARIES	4	0	0.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	8	7	46.7%	15	6	7	0	0	2	13.3%	43
	NEW MADRID	7	6	46.2%	13	8	2	0	1	2	23.1%	45
	OREGON	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PEMISCOT	7	5	41.7%	12	5	7	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	PERRY	5	1	16.7%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%	33
	PHELPS	11	10	47.6%	21	12	8	1	0	0	4.8%	23
	PULASKI	10	2	16.7%	12	5	4	2	1	0	25.0%	37
	REYNOLDS	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	RIPLEY	13	1	7.1%	14	7	4	3	0	0	21.4%	31
	ST FRANCOIS	22	16	42.1%	38	21	12	5	0	0	13.2%	28
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SCOTT	24	13	35.1%	37	16	14	6	0	1	18.9%	35
	SHANNON	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STODDARD	9	7	43.8%	16	4	12	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	TEXAS	6	4	40.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	WASHINGTON	5	8	61.5%	13	4	7	2	0	0	15.4%	34
	WAYNE	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WRIGHT	3	8	72.7%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SE TOTAL	267	163	37.9%	430	220	173	26	3	8	8.6%	30
SW REGION	BARRY	15	13	46.4%	28	19	6	2	0	1	10.7%	31
	BARTON	8	5	38.5%	13	7	6	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BATES	4	4	50.0%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	BENTON	6	4	40.0%	10	7	2	0	0	1	10.0%	36
	CAMDEN	7	5	41.7%	12	4	6	2	0	0	16.7%	38
	CEDAR	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CHRISTIAN	11	15	57.7%	26	15	7	3	0	1	15.4%	37
	DADE	0	3	100.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	34
	DALLAS	10	3	23.1%	13	9	3	0	1	0	7.7%	23
	DOUGLAS	4	4	50.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	GREENE	58	65	52.8%	123	53	59	8	0	3	8.9%	34
	HENRY	12	8	40.0%	20	11	9	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	HICKORY	6	4	40.0%	10	5	3	2	0	0	20.0%	29
	JASPER	31	30	49.2%	61	32	24	4	0	1	8.2%	30
	LACLEDE	13	7	35.0%	20	9	9	2	0	0	10.0%	26
	LAWRENCE	12	14	53.8%	26	16	9	1	0	0	3.8%	26
	MCDONALD	2	12	85.7%	14	6	7	0	1	0	7.1%	30
	MILLER	4	7	63.6%	11	4	7	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MORGAN	13	4	23.5%	17	7	9	1	0	0	5.9%	31
	NEWTON	20	15	42.9%	35	22	9	4	0	0	11.4%	28
	OZARK	3	6	66.7%	9	2	7	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	POLK	8	2	20.0%	10	2	8	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	ST CLAIR	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	STONE	7	5	41.7%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	28
	TANEY	21	12	36.4%	33	24	8	1	0	0	3.0%	23
	VERNON	8	5	38.5%	13	4	6	3	0	0	23.1%	37
	WEBSTER	13	6	31.6%	19	12	5	2	0	0	10.5%	25
	SW TOTAL	304	262	46.3%	566	296	224	37	2	7	8.1%	30
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	1	25.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	BUCHANAN	29	21	42.0%	50	27	16	4	0	3	14.0%	35
	CLAY	37	34	47.9%	71	44	22	1	0	4	7.0%	33
	DE KALB	2	4	66.7%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	JACKSON	201	158	44.0%	359	176	145	29	1	8	10.6%	32
	PLATTE	17	11	39.3%	28	12	14	1	0	1	7.1%	34
	KC TOTAL	289	229	44.2%	518	262	204	35	1	16	10.0%	32
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	23	11	32.4%	34	15	16	3	0	0	8.8%	30
	JEFFERSON	33	31	48.4%	64	31	21	9	1	2	18.8%	37
	ST CHARLES	36	29	44.6%	65	35	22	4	4	0	12.3%	32
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	209	171	45.0%	380	203	141	30	0	6	9.5%	29
	ST LOUIS CITY	137	68	33.2%	205	126	68	7	2	2	5.4%	25
	STL TOTAL	438	310	41.4%	748	410	268	53	7	10	9.4%	29
STATEWIDE		1,541	1,191	43.6%	2,732	1,451	1,040	180	15	46	8.8%	30

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	91
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	GENTRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	GRUNDY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	223
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	61
	LAFAYETTE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	2	0	1	33.3%	207
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	17	94.4%	18	3	7	5	0	3	16.7%	89
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	1	3	75.0%	4	1	2	0	0	1	25.0%	88
	CALLAWAY	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	146
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LEWIS	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	191
	LINCOLN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	MACON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	MONITEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	236
	NE TOTAL	5	11	68.8%	16	4	8	0	0	4	25.0%	90
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	228
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CARTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	61
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	203
	DUNKLIN	0	7	100.0%	7	2	3	1	0	1	14.3%	89
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NEW MADRID	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	203
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	ST FRANCOIS	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	70
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	79
	TEXAS	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	130
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	SE TOTAL	4	23	85.2%	27	5	10	5	0	7	25.9%	91
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	42
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	GREENE	1	8	88.9%	9	2	0	5	0	2	22.2%	70
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	73
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	213
	LACLEDE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	65
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	TANEY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	SW TOTAL	1	22	95.7%	23	4	5	11	0	3	13.0%	70
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	1	3	75.0%	4	0	2	0	0	2	50.0%	133
	CLAY	0	4	100.0%	4	1	0	3	0	0	0.0%	46
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	2	20	90.9%	22	3	9	5	0	5	22.7%	94
	PLATTE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	KC TOTAL	3	29	90.6%	32	4	13	8	0	7	21.9%	90
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JEFFERSON	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	1	0	2	66.7%	172
	ST CHARLES	0	4	100.0%	4	0	3	0	0	1	25.0%	110
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	17	100.0%	17	5	8	4	0	0	0.0%	40
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	9	100.0%	9	2	5	0	0	2	22.2%	93
	STL TOTAL	0	33	100.0%	33	7	16	5	0	5	15.2%	75
STATEWIDE		14	135	90.6%	149	27	59	34	0	29	19.5%	84

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JANUARY 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	128	20	1	3	58	212
	CALDWELL	0	6	181	25	0	1	70	283
	CARROLL	0	5	259	36	0	0	78	378
	CASS	0	46	1,351	191	6	12	543	2,149
	CHARITON	0	6	188	26	0	2	163	385
	CLINTON	0	9	291	35	0	7	148	490
	COOPER	0	6	430	68	1	5	142	652
	DAVISS	0	5	228	29	0	1	37	300
	GENTRY	0	5	191	40	4	7	62	309
	GRUNDY	0	6	340	52	1	6	172	577
	HARRISON	1	5	302	34	0	6	86	434
	HOLT	0	2	91	15	0	2	39	149
	JOHNSON	0	15	812	107	4	11	213	1,162
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	736	142	0	12	269	1,174
	LINN	0	3	435	49	0	4	145	636
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	453	67	3	10	273	817
	MERCER	0	1	100	9	0	1	42	153
	NODAWAY	1	7	378	63	2	6	108	565
	PETTIS	0	36	1,406	180	4	13	565	2,204
	PUTNAM	0	5	155	16	0	0	49	225
	RAY	0	12	467	78	4	5	178	744
	SALINE	0	10	717	122	1	6	206	1,062
	SULLIVAN	0	4	196	25	1	1	119	346
	WORTH	0	0	51	6	0	1	18	76
	NW TOTAL	2	222	9,886	1,435	32	122	3,783	15,482
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	17	798	112	2	23	166	1,119
	AUDRAIN	2	22	696	93	1	8	176	998
	BOONE	0	70	3,282	450	11	63	504	4,380
	CALLAWAY	1	14	990	88	2	9	255	1,359
	CLARK	0	5	171	16	0	3	42	237
	COLE	0	49	1,503	183	0	33	353	2,121
	GASCONADE	0	8	380	45	3	3	161	600
	HOWARD	0	7	288	33	1	1	98	428
	KNOX	0	1	102	14	0	0	71	188
	LEWIS	0	5	242	22	1	4	120	394
	LINCOLN	6	20	1,099	139	4	13	451	1,732
	MACON	0	12	386	62	2	10	132	604
	MARION	1	11	1,087	150	2	21	563	1,835
	MONITEAU	0	0	279	36	1	0	87	403
	MONROE	1	7	215	35	0	1	99	358
	MONTGOMERY	0	14	345	39	0	2	152	552
	OSAGE	0	13	187	24	2	3	81	310
	PIKE	0	12	541	76	1	5	136	771
	RALLS	1	3	216	36	0	1	84	341
	RANDOLPH	0	17	955	99	2	4	386	1,463
	SCHUYLER	0	1	133	17	0	0	34	185
	SCOTLAND	0	3	85	11	0	0	28	127
	SHELBY	0	3	170	24	3	2	68	270
	WARREN	0	21	745	87	4	13	92	962
	NE TOTAL	13	335	14,895	1,891	42	222	4,339	21,737
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	2	488	77	0	3	196	766
	BUTLER	2	40	2,471	284	4	13	672	3,486
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	36	1,888	246	4	14	666	2,854
	CARTER	0	2	380	51	0	2	79	514
	CRAWFORD	0	21	953	121	0	2	274	1,371
	DENT	0	16	786	92	4	6	159	1,063
	DUNKLIN	1	38	2,316	244	1	2	682	3,284
	HOWELL	0	27	2,070	205	2	7	526	2,837
	IRON	1	15	614	66	0	2	303	1,001
	MADISON	0	12	549	87	0	3	308	959
	MARIES	1	8	201	24	0	1	80	315

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JANUARY 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	809	92	2	4	220	1,139
	NEW MADRID	1	22	954	147	0	1	362	1,487
	OREGON	0	5	703	70	0	1	108	887
	PEMISCOT	0	20	1,424	174	0	5	309	1,932
	PERRY	0	8	444	71	6	13	183	725
	PHELPS	0	22	1,423	167	4	13	363	1,992
	PULASKI	0	17	1,039	97	1	3	184	1,341
	REYNOLDS	0	6	334	46	0	1	87	474
	RIPLEY	0	17	959	116	0	1	211	1,304
	ST FRANCOIS	1	80	2,858	337	4	18	1,045	4,343
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	5	379	61	3	3	162	613
	SCOTT	0	44	2,016	261	2	12	573	2,908
	SHANNON	0	8	495	44	0	1	88	636
	STODDARD	0	26	1,368	205	1	4	438	2,042
	TEXAS	0	13	930	100	2	3	178	1,226
	WASHINGTON	1	32	1,487	142	1	1	248	1,912
	WAYNE	1	21	851	109	1	4	171	1,158
	WRIGHT	1	14	1,011	90	1	4	193	1,314
	SE TOTAL	10	589	32,200	3,826	43	147	9,068	45,883
SW REGION	BARRY	0	25	1,235	119	0	1	236	1,616
	BARTON	0	6	373	42	0	3	132	556
	BATES	1	12	492	63	0	2	134	704
	BENTON	0	23	771	87	0	3	218	1,102
	CAMDEN	0	16	943	130	5	9	169	1,272
	CEDAR	0	8	584	55	0	4	156	807
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,277	149	0	9	424	1,891
	DADE	0	2	234	25	0	1	58	320
	DALLAS	0	12	693	62	0	2	158	927
	DOUGLAS	1	7	610	62	0	1	93	774
	GREENE	4	182	8,129	886	11	76	1,816	11,104
	HENRY	0	18	922	96	1	11	227	1,275
	HICKORY	0	3	342	48	0	0	73	466
	JASPER	0	77	3,788	467	4	22	683	5,041
	LACLEDE	0	34	1,454	154	2	3	294	1,941
	LAWRENCE	0	16	1,171	145	1	2	235	1,570
	MCDONALD	0	12	683	71	0	1	107	874
	MILLER	0	18	805	87	0	11	234	1,155
	MORGAN	0	17	858	74	3	6	180	1,138
	NEWTON	0	37	1,478	181	1	13	375	2,085
	OZARK	0	11	380	24	0	1	127	543
	POLK	2	14	1,031	126	2	7	375	1,557
	ST CLAIR	0	11	400	36	1	1	63	512
	STONE	0	13	711	75	0	0	227	1,026
	TANEY	0	39	1,529	124	1	13	303	2,009
	VERNON	0	10	820	103	0	5	230	1,168
	WEBSTER	0	18	924	106	1	2	207	1,258
	SW TOTAL	8	673	32,637	3,597	33	209	7,534	44,691
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	255	27	0	2	113	401
	BUCHANAN	0	56	2,880	329	5	33	608	3,911
	CLAY	0	117	3,006	516	5	43	792	4,479
	DE KALB	0	7	228	21	0	1	130	387
	JACKSON	3	641	17,806	1,989	22	146	4,279	24,886
	PLATTE	0	17	717	112	1	20	312	1,179
	KC TOTAL	3	842	24,892	2,994	33	245	6,234	35,243
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	43	2,081	239	5	25	599	2,992
	JEFFERSON	0	101	3,895	567	1	34	1,379	5,977
	ST CHARLES	1	108	3,373	558	14	81	880	5,015
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	621	18,517	2,467	24	192	5,915	27,740
	ST LOUIS CITY	5	342	16,860	1,516	10	90	3,182	22,005
	STL TOTAL	10	1,215	44,726	5,347	54	422	11,955	63,729
UNKNOWN		0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
STATEWIDE		46	3,876	159,240	19,091	237	1,367	42,913	226,770

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	14	12.5%	98	87.5%	112
	CALDWELL	28	19.9%	113	80.1%	141
	CARROLL	29	15.3%	160	84.7%	189
	CASS	150	16.2%	778	83.8%	928
	CHARITON	20	10.6%	169	89.4%	189
	CLINTON	28	13.3%	182	86.7%	210
	COOPER	45	13.7%	284	86.3%	329
	DAVISS	17	11.7%	128	88.3%	145
	GENTRY	21	12.5%	147	87.5%	168
	GRUNDY	33	12.3%	235	87.7%	268
	HARRISON	38	17.1%	184	82.9%	222
	HOLT	13	18.1%	59	81.9%	72
	JOHNSON	82	16.1%	426	83.9%	508
	LAFAYETTE	69	12.6%	478	87.4%	547
	LINN	51	16.8%	252	83.2%	303
	LIVINGSTON	44	11.7%	332	88.3%	376
	MERCER	9	11.8%	67	88.2%	76
	NODAWAY	88	28.7%	219	71.3%	307
	PETTIS	160	14.9%	914	85.1%	1,074
	PUTNAM	17	14.7%	99	85.3%	116
	RAY	51	17.1%	248	82.9%	299
	SALINE	57	10.7%	477	89.3%	534
	SULLIVAN	27	14.5%	159	85.5%	186
	WORTH	12	31.6%	26	68.4%	38
	NW TOTAL	1,103	15.0%	6,234	85.0%	7,337
NE REGION	ADAIR	72	12.9%	488	87.1%	560
	AUDRAIN	85	17.3%	407	82.7%	492
	BOONE	271	14.6%	1,585	85.4%	1,856
	CALLAWAY	136	19.7%	553	80.3%	689
	CLARK	23	17.7%	107	82.3%	130
	COLE	131	14.0%	806	86.0%	937
	GASCONADE	37	14.3%	222	85.7%	259
	HOWARD	26	12.1%	189	87.9%	215
	KNOX	11	10.3%	96	89.7%	107
	LEWIS	20	10.0%	180	90.0%	200
	LINCOLN	137	17.6%	642	82.4%	779
	MACON	45	16.1%	234	83.9%	279
	MARION	68	8.2%	762	91.8%	830
	MONITEAU	30	16.3%	154	83.7%	184
	MONROE	29	14.6%	170	85.4%	199
	MONTGOMERY	37	13.8%	231	86.2%	268
	OSAGE	20	13.6%	127	86.4%	147
	PIKE	45	12.1%	328	87.9%	373
	RALLS	19	10.4%	163	89.6%	182
	RANDOLPH	99	14.3%	594	85.7%	693
	SCHUYLER	11	10.6%	93	89.4%	104
	SCOTLAND	16	21.1%	60	78.9%	76
	SHELBY	18	14.5%	106	85.5%	124
	WARREN	94	20.8%	358	79.2%	452
	NE TOTAL	1,480	14.6%	8,655	85.4%	10,135
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	34	9.0%	342	91.0%	376
	BUTLER	186	10.7%	1,550	89.3%	1,736
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	157	11.6%	1,201	88.4%	1,358
	CARTER	22	8.6%	235	91.4%	257
	CRAWFORD	98	14.9%	560	85.1%	658
	DENT	62	12.2%	448	87.8%	510
	DUNKLIN	171	10.3%	1,493	89.7%	1,664
	HOWELL	228	15.6%	1,234	84.4%	1,462
	IRON	30	6.7%	415	93.3%	445
	MADISON	40	9.5%	381	90.5%	421
	MARIES	37	20.4%	144	79.6%	181

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	53	9.0%	533	91.0%	586	
	NEW MADRID	79	10.5%	672	89.5%	751	
	OREGON	62	13.1%	412	86.9%	474	
	PEMISCOT	78	8.0%	898	92.0%	976	
	PERRY	29	8.9%	296	91.1%	325	
	PHELPS	149	15.2%	829	84.8%	978	
	PULASKI	100	16.0%	524	84.0%	624	
	REYNOLDS	30	11.9%	222	88.1%	252	
	RIPLEY	73	11.7%	553	88.3%	626	
	ST FRANCOIS	226	11.7%	1,700	88.3%	1,926	
	STE GENEVIEVE	32	12.4%	226	87.6%	258	
	SCOTT	160	11.2%	1,266	88.8%	1,426	
	SHANNON	30	8.3%	333	91.7%	363	
	STODDARD	113	10.8%	935	89.2%	1,048	
	TEXAS	131	19.4%	543	80.6%	674	
	WASHINGTON	107	12.4%	755	87.6%	862	
	WAYNE	72	12.0%	526	88.0%	598	
	WRIGHT	121	17.4%	573	82.6%	694	
		SE TOTAL	2,710	12.0%	19,799	88.0%	22,509
	SW REGION	BARRY	133	16.2%	688	83.8%	821
BARTON		42	14.9%	239	85.1%	281	
BATES		67	19.7%	273	80.3%	340	
BENTON		100	17.8%	461	82.2%	561	
CAMDEN		122	18.6%	535	81.4%	657	
CEDAR		73	18.3%	325	81.7%	398	
CHRISTIAN		158	16.8%	784	83.2%	942	
DADE		31	18.6%	136	81.4%	167	
DALLAS		90	18.9%	385	81.1%	475	
DOUGLAS		83	19.1%	352	80.9%	435	
GREENE		850	16.4%	4,339	83.6%	5,189	
HENRY		81	13.6%	515	86.4%	596	
HICKORY		49	18.3%	219	81.7%	268	
JASPER		352	14.3%	2,105	85.7%	2,457	
LACLEDE		151	15.8%	802	84.2%	953	
LAWRENCE		138	16.6%	694	83.4%	832	
MCDONALD		87	20.0%	349	80.0%	436	
MILLER		96	16.5%	487	83.5%	583	
MORGAN		98	17.3%	470	82.7%	568	
NEWTON		165	16.6%	829	83.4%	994	
OZARK	54	18.6%	236	81.4%	290		
POLK	128	16.7%	640	83.3%	768		
ST CLAIR	41	15.5%	223	84.5%	264		
STONE	115	20.9%	435	79.1%	550		
TANEY	198	18.7%	863	81.3%	1,061		
VERNON	72	13.3%	471	86.7%	543		
WEBSTER	136	21.3%	502	78.7%	638		
	SW TOTAL	3,710	16.8%	18,357	83.2%	22,067	
KC REGION	ANDREW	28	15.5%	153	84.5%	181	
	BUCHANAN	242	13.8%	1,512	86.2%	1,754	
	CLAY	331	17.1%	1,600	82.9%	1,931	
	DE KALB	34	16.2%	176	83.8%	210	
	JACKSON	1,651	15.4%	9,087	84.6%	10,738	
	PLATTE	84	18.4%	372	81.6%	456	
		KC TOTAL	2,370	15.5%	12,900	84.5%	15,270
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	235	16.9%	1,153	83.1%	1,388	
	JEFFERSON	432	16.2%	2,241	83.8%	2,673	
	ST CHARLES	424	20.0%	1,691	80.0%	2,115	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,523	12.8%	10,364	87.2%	11,887	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,021	10.6%	8,629	89.4%	9,650	
	STL TOTAL	3,635	13.1%	24,078	86.9%	27,713	
STATEWIDE		15,008	14.3%	90,024	85.7%	105,032	

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	32	59.3%	22	40.7%	54
	CALDWELL	44	66.7%	22	33.3%	66
	CARROLL	38	63.3%	22	36.7%	60
	CASS	303	67.3%	147	32.7%	450
	CHARITON	28	47.5%	31	52.5%	59
	CLINTON	70	74.5%	24	25.5%	94
	COOPER	77	70.0%	33	30.0%	110
	DAVISS	57	80.3%	14	19.7%	71
	GENTRY	31	60.8%	20	39.2%	51
	GRUNDY	60	69.0%	27	31.0%	87
	HARRISON	61	63.5%	35	36.5%	96
	HOLT	18	69.2%	8	30.8%	26
	JOHNSON	131	74.0%	46	26.0%	177
	LAFAYETTE	149	68.7%	68	31.3%	217
	LINN	75	62.0%	46	38.0%	121
	LIVINGSTON	49	49.0%	51	51.0%	100
	MERCER	18	64.3%	10	35.7%	28
	NODAWAY	64	62.1%	39	37.9%	103
	PETTIS	196	62.8%	116	37.2%	312
	PUTNAM	39	75.0%	13	25.0%	52
	RAY	86	59.7%	58	40.3%	144
	SALINE	99	64.3%	55	35.7%	154
	SULLIVAN	27	65.9%	14	34.1%	41
	WORTH	22	81.5%	5	18.5%	27
	NW TOTAL	1,774	65.7%	926	34.3%	2,700
NE REGION	ADAIR	94	61.4%	59	38.6%	153
	AUDRAIN	109	69.9%	47	30.1%	156
	BOONE	434	67.9%	205	32.1%	639
	CALLAWAY	174	77.7%	50	22.3%	224
	CLARK	43	78.2%	12	21.8%	55
	COLE	210	70.0%	90	30.0%	300
	GASCONADE	81	67.5%	39	32.5%	120
	HOWARD	36	64.3%	20	35.7%	56
	KNOX	18	58.1%	13	41.9%	31
	LEWIS	34	54.8%	28	45.2%	62
	LINCOLN	218	73.4%	79	26.6%	297
	MACON	74	64.9%	40	35.1%	114
	MARION	147	58.1%	106	41.9%	253
	MONITEAU	55	66.3%	28	33.7%	83
	MONROE	33	61.1%	21	38.9%	54
	MONTGOMERY	64	68.8%	29	31.2%	93
	OSAGE	36	69.2%	16	30.8%	52
	PIKE	90	73.8%	32	26.2%	122
	RALLS	35	61.4%	22	38.6%	57
	RANDOLPH	148	64.6%	81	35.4%	229
	SCHUYLER	20	76.9%	6	23.1%	26
	SCOTLAND	21	70.0%	9	30.0%	30
	SHELBY	26	63.4%	15	36.6%	41
	WARREN	114	72.2%	44	27.8%	158
	NE TOTAL	2,314	68.0%	1,091	32.0%	3,405
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	60	58.3%	43	41.7%	103
	BUTLER	306	63.8%	174	36.3%	480
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	278	59.9%	186	40.1%	464
	CARTER	54	66.7%	27	33.3%	81
	CRAWFORD	182	70.3%	77	29.7%	259
	DENT	108	69.7%	47	30.3%	155
	DUNKLIN	248	57.1%	186	42.9%	434
	HOWELL	394	72.7%	148	27.3%	542
	IRON	83	66.4%	42	33.6%	125
	MADISON	79	49.1%	82	50.9%	161
	MARIES	42	72.4%	16	27.6%	58

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	83	54.2%	70	45.8%	153
	NEW MADRID	96	46.6%	110	53.4%	206
	OREGON	104	72.7%	39	27.3%	143
	PEMISCOT	109	46.2%	127	53.8%	236
	PERRY	55	49.1%	57	50.9%	112
	PHELPS	234	70.3%	99	29.7%	333
	PULASKI	128	69.2%	57	30.8%	185
	REYNOLDS	38	58.5%	27	41.5%	65
	RIPLEY	117	55.5%	94	44.5%	211
	ST FRANCOIS	415	65.0%	223	35.0%	638
	STE GENEVIEVE	63	67.0%	31	33.0%	94
	SCOTT	273	61.1%	174	38.9%	447
	SHANNON	77	74.8%	26	25.2%	103
	STODDARD	214	60.8%	138	39.2%	352
	TEXAS	188	76.1%	59	23.9%	247
	WASHINGTON	182	69.5%	80	30.5%	262
	WAYNE	106	61.6%	66	38.4%	172
	WRIGHT	180	77.3%	53	22.7%	233
	SE TOTAL	4,496	63.7%	2,558	36.3%	7,054
SW REGION	BARRY	240	80.8%	57	19.2%	297
	BARTON	84	78.5%	23	21.5%	107
	BATES	88	75.2%	29	24.8%	117
	BENTON	170	77.6%	49	22.4%	219
	CAMDEN	188	77.7%	54	22.3%	242
	CEDAR	135	77.1%	40	22.9%	175
	CHRISTIAN	325	77.4%	95	22.6%	420
	DADE	58	76.3%	18	23.7%	76
	DALLAS	132	83.0%	27	17.0%	159
	DOUGLAS	117	79.6%	30	20.4%	147
	GREENE	1,213	70.4%	509	29.6%	1,722
	HENRY	166	74.4%	57	25.6%	223
	HICKORY	83	81.4%	19	18.6%	102
	JASPER	601	71.3%	242	28.7%	843
	LACLEDE	248	75.8%	79	24.2%	327
	LAWRENCE	257	82.4%	55	17.6%	312
	MCDONALD	116	74.8%	39	25.2%	155
	MILLER	177	74.1%	62	25.9%	239
	MORGAN	146	72.6%	55	27.4%	201
	NEWTON	303	72.7%	114	27.3%	417
	OZARK	74	74.0%	26	26.0%	100
	POLK	182	67.7%	87	32.3%	269
	ST CLAIR	74	78.7%	20	21.3%	94
	STONE	162	78.6%	44	21.4%	206
	TANEY	320	79.0%	85	21.0%	405
	VERNON	113	63.5%	65	36.5%	178
	WEBSTER	231	81.6%	52	18.4%	283
	SW TOTAL	6,003	74.7%	2,032	25.3%	8,035
KC REGION	ANDREW	46	69.7%	20	30.3%	66
	BUCHANAN	419	70.8%	173	29.2%	592
	CLAY	536	72.3%	205	27.7%	741
	DE KALB	58	74.4%	20	25.6%	78
	JACKSON	2,460	69.5%	1,079	30.5%	3,539
	PLATTE	134	66.3%	68	33.7%	202
	KC TOTAL	3,653	70.0%	1,565	30.0%	5,218
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	499	77.6%	144	22.4%	643
	JEFFERSON	665	69.1%	297	30.9%	962
	ST CHARLES	593	69.5%	260	30.5%	853
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,358	63.3%	1,370	36.7%	3,728
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,476	61.2%	936	38.8%	2,412
	STL TOTAL	5,591	65.0%	3,007	35.0%	8,598
STATEWIDE		23,831	68.1%	11,179	31.9%	35,010

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through January 2018

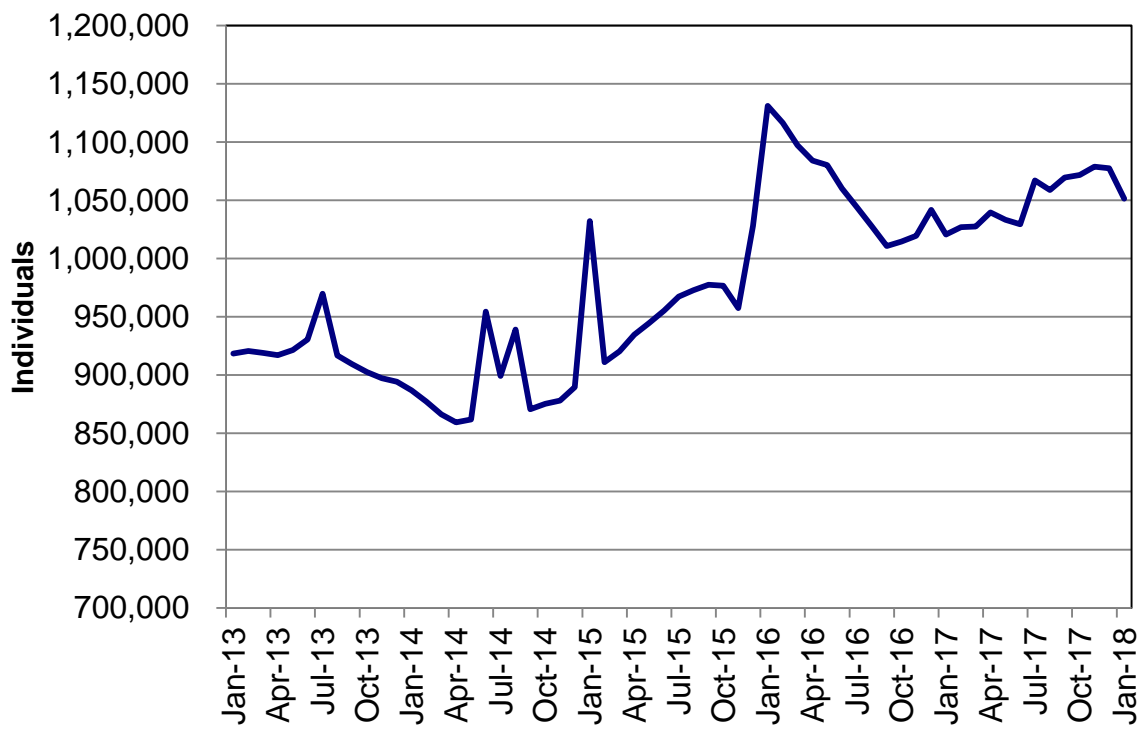
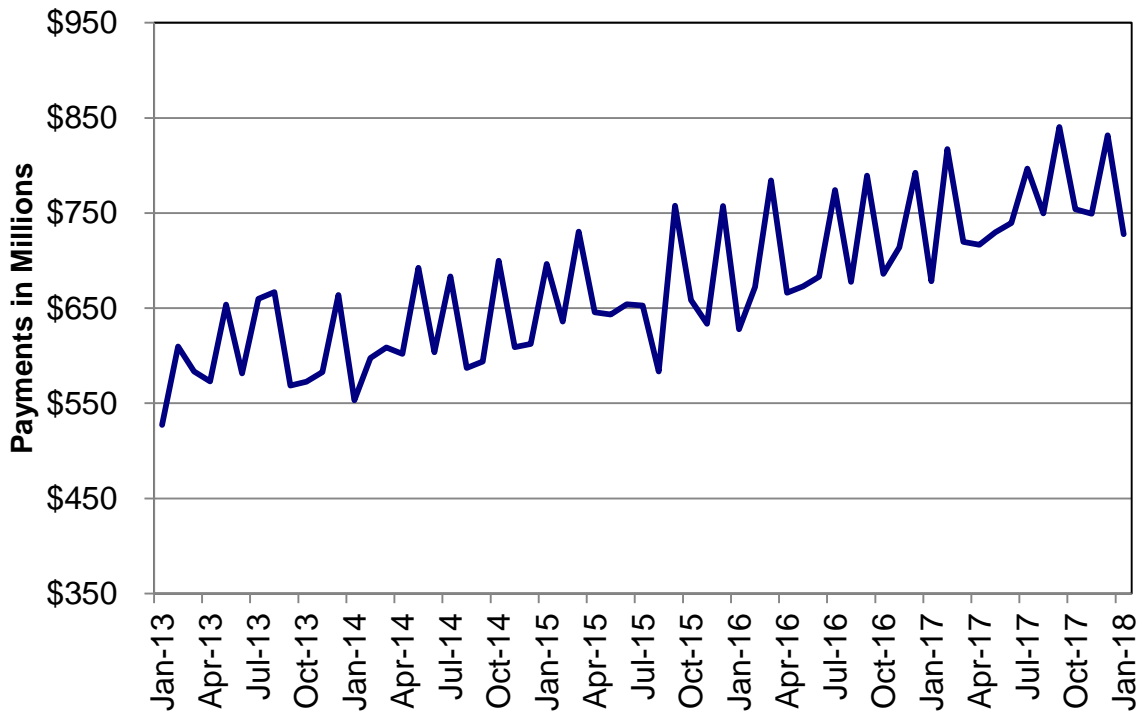


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through January 2018



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,057,111	\$728,290,180	24,281	\$94,142,397	7,564	\$58,667,454	105,400	\$64,670,771	6,029	\$800,752
ADAIR	4,369	\$3,509,349	90	\$311,645	20	\$101,031	370	\$144,693	6	\$995
ANDREW	2,054	\$1,294,208	90	\$325,100	13	\$82,760	160	\$79,402	4	\$590
ATCHISON	765	\$481,452	41	\$134,674	1	\$4,046	88	\$34,868	8	\$842
AUDRAIN	4,687	\$2,995,317	70	\$253,104	14	\$62,671	470	\$158,449	10	\$10,954
BARRY	8,155	\$4,370,459	127	\$466,435	24	\$209,370	690	\$232,130	22	\$3,196
BARTON	2,662	\$1,396,914	96	\$318,434	9	\$72,006	239	\$86,264	5	\$396
BATES	3,120	\$2,731,599	84	\$291,420	13	\$186,285	296	\$112,505	12	\$1,010
BENTON	3,855	\$2,922,070	115	\$423,990	20	\$126,370	441	\$209,480	18	\$3,333
BOLLINGER	3,061	\$1,861,814	61	\$192,868	7	\$37,796	209	\$44,297	6	\$546
BOONE	21,750	\$15,498,549	277	\$1,053,339	105	\$578,863	2,228	\$855,162	32	\$6,092
BUCHANAN	18,534	\$12,853,812	307	\$1,065,415	100	\$728,063	1,962	\$892,192	75	\$8,439
BUTLER	12,891	\$9,929,861	256	\$918,065	60	\$478,519	1,181	\$699,911	23	\$1,944
CALDWELL	1,446	\$834,284	49	\$157,655	6	\$17,293	112	\$49,688	5	\$402
CALLAWAY	7,002	\$4,614,898	123	\$432,253	39	\$304,809	661	\$276,800	5	\$910
CAMDEN	7,048	\$4,187,147	112	\$416,501	24	\$121,464	621	\$306,499	20	\$2,695
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,818	\$9,678,842	330	\$1,108,157	57	\$398,381	1,015	\$426,353	26	\$1,633
CARROLL	1,535	\$1,259,430	50	\$179,292	6	\$31,791	164	\$161,731	7	\$459
CARTER	1,851	\$1,187,738	15	\$53,543	5	\$22,873	141	\$87,773	11	\$1,049
CASS	13,662	\$8,974,834	389	\$1,441,280	60	\$339,079	791	\$652,436	47	\$6,095
CEDAR	3,339	\$2,466,925	82	\$262,001	12	\$71,046	318	\$136,105	13	\$975
CHARITON	1,285	\$1,165,775	135	\$484,905	4	\$35,863	114	\$57,154	7	\$1,548
CHRISTIAN	13,393	\$5,937,615	119	\$424,158	28	\$106,872	684	\$278,484	43	\$4,427
CLARK	1,365	\$657,264	4	\$40,796	4	\$16,851	67	\$38,382	1	\$180
CLAY	27,185	\$16,910,326	457	\$1,599,405	96	\$548,222	1,910	\$1,285,998	123	\$31,970
CLINTON	2,878	\$1,991,862	108	\$412,832	13	\$109,243	219	\$84,200	15	\$3,824
COLE	11,133	\$7,500,184	220	\$783,777	54	\$311,416	961	\$490,281	44	\$3,267
COOPER	2,882	\$2,688,142	113	\$415,585	15	\$103,433	255	\$91,250	8	\$682
CRAWFORD	5,976	\$3,724,872	109	\$393,580	20	\$67,635	509	\$266,418	22	\$5,832
DADE	1,542	\$772,880	27	\$91,081	6	\$16,730	113	\$30,099	6	\$921
DALLAS	3,737	\$2,179,306	86	\$281,344	16	\$82,860	339	\$150,841	2	\$58
DAVISS	1,575	\$798,789	23	\$76,416	9	\$43,094	147	\$107,641	6	\$554
DEKALB	1,454	\$998,724	63	\$200,598	8	\$38,366	200	\$57,582	12	\$1,238
DENT	3,995	\$3,265,226	76	\$273,178	14	\$59,075	394	\$216,461	25	\$2,492
DOUGLAS	3,376	\$1,611,255	47	\$166,908	12	\$57,322	199	\$55,706	5	\$463
DUNKLIN	11,380	\$8,054,515	302	\$1,103,514	51	\$241,656	994	\$500,789	60	\$9,378
FRANKLIN	15,818	\$9,124,608	353	\$1,185,237	71	\$608,517	1,195	\$403,449	53	\$8,045
GASCONADE	2,456	\$1,748,287	124	\$451,145	17	\$84,314	205	\$105,206	5	\$339
GENTRY	1,219	\$1,404,398	55	\$181,030	4	\$17,106	150	\$50,833	8	\$751
GREENE	51,379	\$35,041,823	1,040	\$3,860,913	224	\$1,405,486	3,891	\$1,412,194	204	\$27,859
GRUNDY	2,061	\$1,627,581	120	\$426,656	11	\$86,323	284	\$128,632	15	\$1,377
HARRISON	1,901	\$1,406,417	54	\$191,031	5	\$25,874	243	\$92,355	12	\$1,804
HENRY	4,826	\$3,616,783	103	\$364,006	32	\$221,110	610	\$327,939	20	\$1,519
HICKORY	1,898	\$1,141,743	46	\$164,963	8	\$25,526	170	\$62,936	9	\$949
HOLT	695	\$362,790	33	\$111,848	1	\$1,980	49	\$14,804	2	\$202
HOWARD	1,714	\$1,863,316	50	\$183,728	6	\$36,419	200	\$73,647	8	\$436
HOWELL	11,276	\$6,966,465	320	\$1,207,469	40	\$198,435	1,125	\$408,790	40	\$7,640
IRON	2,902	\$2,971,502	155	\$610,371	18	\$120,643	291	\$207,492	9	\$833
JACKSON	136,446	\$93,577,810	2,697	\$11,323,747	671	\$4,929,438	11,546	\$8,269,100	639	\$101,332
JASPER	26,867	\$16,893,584	325	\$1,254,343	122	\$963,586	2,532	\$1,037,987	77	\$8,369
JEFFERSON	30,524	\$19,079,043	800	\$2,910,282	150	\$1,131,309	2,173	\$817,107	68	\$10,612
JOHNSON	6,274	\$4,724,096	145	\$541,152	29	\$185,594	589	\$282,014	27	\$7,859
KNOX	690	\$508,295	12	\$31,193	4	\$25,881	67	\$40,256	0	\$0
LACLEDE	8,871	\$5,091,168	125	\$447,579	40	\$199,066	716	\$326,464	20	\$6,814
LAFAYETTE	5,656	\$6,172,960	152	\$570,320	33	\$263,205	452	\$415,371	12	\$6,705
LAWRENCE	8,637	\$4,570,980	117	\$451,057	35	\$264,717	679	\$258,329	40	\$4,245
LEWIS	1,560	\$1,036,278	99	\$373,088	8	\$19,568	86	\$16,299	2	\$168
LINCOLN	9,297	\$6,116,009	209	\$675,856	49	\$504,441	813	\$279,989	47	\$8,589
LINN	2,368	\$1,547,619	104	\$368,322	8	\$32,706	251	\$112,125	7	-\$107

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2,697	\$2,561,153	155	\$715,498	13	\$137,497	368	\$288,885	7	\$541
MCDONALD	5,792	\$2,452,022	56	\$243,776	13	\$61,652	403	\$148,285	7	\$473
MACON	2,738	\$1,998,148	103	\$406,950	11	\$162,209	255	\$135,043	7	\$944
MADISON	3,417	\$3,850,245	127	\$537,451	24	\$211,700	348	\$168,701	31	\$3,071
MARIES	1,333	\$934,841	58	\$204,346	7	\$13,654	105	\$38,382	7	\$449
MARION	6,397	\$6,044,064	346	\$1,332,330	24	\$213,389	390	\$134,311	13	\$3,220
MERCER	555	\$339,529	28	\$112,574	2	\$10,874	51	\$19,589	1	\$75
MILLER	5,283	\$3,313,201	184	\$727,232	16	\$103,954	469	\$137,447	23	\$3,107
MISSISSIPPI	4,082	\$2,581,891	86	\$281,101	12	\$49,893	263	\$87,969	18	\$1,350
MONITEAU	2,358	\$1,276,675	68	\$269,302	8	\$35,661	162	\$52,821	4	\$300
MONROE	1,557	\$1,089,517	39	\$143,887	10	\$65,664	115	\$56,715	4	\$5,738
MONTGOMERY	2,317	\$1,513,350	127	\$461,460	7	\$35,322	210	\$71,489	5	\$350
MORGAN	4,630	\$2,689,701	76	\$295,456	17	\$177,790	413	\$159,692	10	\$2,151
NEW MADRID	5,170	\$3,878,533	197	\$708,237	18	\$49,754	384	\$141,600	31	\$3,158
NEWTON	11,817	\$5,956,200	226	\$893,755	46	\$331,627	931	\$340,321	32	\$2,579
NODAWAY	2,290	\$1,553,723	78	\$321,497	8	\$36,013	217	\$101,112	12	\$837
OREGON	3,242	\$2,330,619	51	\$205,591	12	\$75,832	332	\$87,432	24	\$2,739
OSAGE	1,328	\$939,536	63	\$223,544	4	\$72,336	110	\$42,078	0	\$0
OZARK	2,366	\$1,184,605	79	\$289,843	4	\$24,582	152	\$40,611	3	\$249
PEMISCOT	6,770	\$4,484,838	107	\$405,461	26	\$188,796	580	\$157,597	35	\$6,215
PERRY	3,120	\$2,597,502	103	\$394,891	17	\$181,874	317	\$178,236	16	\$1,630
PETTIS	10,219	\$7,700,987	373	\$1,500,275	35	\$270,437	793	\$431,567	49	\$3,511
PHELPS	8,475	\$6,637,690	175	\$611,420	37	\$245,579	705	\$244,628	76	\$9,704
PIKE	3,303	\$2,390,988	77	\$248,927	13	\$147,239	321	\$153,203	7	\$892
PLATTE	8,238	\$4,861,016	175	\$655,023	21	\$93,407	470	\$233,782	45	\$5,015
POLK	6,743	\$5,309,844	195	\$689,086	31	\$141,281	706	\$234,025	19	\$1,431
PULASKI	7,026	\$4,311,928	125	\$434,334	19	\$82,355	434	\$189,471	21	\$2,713
PUTMAN	905	\$568,033	27	\$95,376	2	\$6,330	93	\$30,843	4	\$300
RALLS	1,423	\$1,229,728	57	\$225,067	8	\$142,007	84	\$32,606	4	\$269
RANDOLPH	5,622	\$4,187,211	243	\$905,235	22	\$180,651	606	\$339,997	13	\$1,074
RAY	3,548	\$2,671,748	142	\$510,674	11	\$51,004	299	\$237,598	8	\$810
REYNOLDS	1,613	\$1,314,535	24	\$83,439	5	\$12,408	112	\$46,751	11	\$4,409
RIPLEY	4,631	\$3,107,079	45	\$175,659	16	\$94,126	554	\$269,422	12	\$1,020
ST. CHARLES	29,305	\$21,717,510	530	\$1,843,994	117	\$754,653	1,941	\$664,315	49	\$8,837
ST. CLAIR	1,958	\$1,158,870	30	\$149,547	4	\$17,211	237	\$116,945	13	\$980
ST. FRANCOIS	15,302	\$10,907,419	369	\$1,318,311	71	\$625,198	1,158	\$522,066	44	\$3,916
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,812	\$1,802,018	72	\$224,676	13	\$103,270	265	\$109,489	8	\$617
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	134,260	\$100,185,871	3,898	\$14,721,777	686	\$5,683,257	8,963	\$3,624,972	585	\$74,510
SALINE	4,613	\$4,559,557	100	\$355,819	18	\$155,912	329	\$118,997	24	\$1,926
SCHUYLER	893	\$480,093	25	\$95,488	3	\$14,058	54	\$23,329	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	856	\$431,356	20	\$82,539	1	\$0	61	\$24,540	0	\$0
SCOTT	11,175	\$8,506,978	224	\$752,456	33	\$259,640	824	\$379,494	21	\$1,494
SHANNON	2,376	\$1,273,988	42	\$142,588	9	\$35,423	259	\$117,677	25	\$3,095
SHELBY	1,238	\$752,910	34	\$113,760	5	\$18,125	100	\$47,531	1	\$123
STODDARD	7,562	\$5,376,578	181	\$555,966	28	\$242,254	630	\$278,192	27	\$2,025
STONE	5,286	\$2,783,862	134	\$512,864	14	\$149,254	362	\$86,805	25	\$4,019
SULLIVAN	1,382	\$1,050,808	89	\$362,239	4	\$38,421	126	\$53,659	3	\$225
TANEY	11,537	\$5,144,534	151	\$518,320	35	\$194,209	788	\$279,897	30	\$2,236
TEXAS	5,509	\$2,944,880	106	\$595,617	17	\$45,416	466	\$131,864	37	\$5,659
VERNON	4,456	\$4,626,013	117	\$438,455	28	\$164,910	434	\$267,521	23	\$3,038
WARREN	5,652	\$3,634,246	51	\$170,918	20	\$174,647	417	\$149,919	7	\$812
WASHINGTON	6,797	\$4,115,036	71	\$255,450	23	\$91,626	607	\$192,780	25	\$5,812
WAYNE	3,786	\$2,508,528	64	\$224,455	12	\$63,455	313	\$122,137	2	\$250
WEBSTER	7,256	\$3,590,571	106	\$426,520	24	\$223,783	377	\$157,402	12	\$1,268
WORTH	348	\$251,496	13	\$46,040	2	\$28,463	45	\$31,113	0	\$0
WRIGHT	5,596	\$2,880,930	98	\$364,352	20	\$144,022	346	\$131,045	19	\$2,330
ST. LOUIS CITY	82,332	\$60,248,617	1,486	\$6,302,579	530	\$4,168,662	7,092	\$3,181,669	475	\$51,066
INVALID COUNTY	724	\$1,597,043	2	\$8,862	13	\$57,441	170	\$93,527	7	\$1,000

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	329,906	\$141,318,688	75,126	\$632,040	6,130	\$538,037	130,004	\$29,652,255	20,837	\$1,969,356
ADAIR	1,267	\$608,128	363	\$1,930	38	\$2,834	612	\$109,352	58	\$3,997
ANDREW	553	\$171,453	170	\$731	11	\$703	207	\$27,759	45	\$4,164
ATCHISON	216	\$43,924	110	\$519	1	\$81	138	\$11,000	9	\$399
AUDRAIN	1,419	\$698,317	338	\$1,545	72	\$2,667	448	\$113,445	90	\$7,182
BARRY	1,849	\$857,279	431	\$2,122	31	\$894	660	\$97,448	125	\$5,373
BARTON	708	\$185,679	176	\$1,046	7	\$411	278	\$28,432	50	\$2,880
BATES	890	\$694,459	214	\$1,239	4	\$309	289	\$43,161	64	\$5,232
BENTON	1,073	\$454,711	364	\$2,067	22	\$2,103	410	\$92,429	72	\$4,196
BOLLINGER	985	\$319,797	317	\$2,070	8	\$875	361	\$33,332	61	\$4,833
BOONE	5,471	\$1,985,980	1,484	\$6,600	23	\$2,694	2,275	\$774,867	366	\$29,274
BUCHANAN	4,935	\$1,878,113	1,088	\$6,057	67	\$4,912	2,145	\$339,047	309	\$30,970
BUTLER	4,581	\$1,662,371	1,212	\$6,909	77	\$5,233	1,609	\$178,337	203	\$38,498
CALDWELL	260	\$97,602	95	\$544	7	\$542	119	\$18,252	33	\$852
CALLAWAY	2,027	\$684,700	450	\$2,376	5	\$173	725	\$171,914	138	\$7,970
CAMDEN	1,806	\$846,139	410	\$1,984	10	\$502	578	\$123,205	132	\$18,603
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,415	\$1,151,063	1,149	\$5,626	113	\$5,673	1,374	\$194,117	241	\$18,837
CARROLL	439	\$239,302	225	\$1,379	6	\$521	122	\$27,297	29	\$1,840
CARTER	610	\$231,696	208	\$1,178	19	\$580	194	\$13,268	34	\$2,172
CASS	3,554	\$1,272,242	596	\$2,869	61	\$3,219	1,029	\$196,535	259	\$26,798
CEDAR	1,000	\$391,274	306	\$1,685	8	\$628	287	\$41,281	64	\$5,119
CHARITON	372	\$150,479	113	\$478	8	\$378	193	\$29,878	28	\$1,618
CHRISTIAN	3,440	\$1,227,397	548	\$3,016	20	\$1,010	901	\$120,303	250	\$16,184
CLARK	355	\$91,241	121	\$606	1	\$78	147	\$25,008	21	\$1,801
CLAY	6,287	\$2,463,803	1,092	\$5,303	76	\$4,839	2,369	\$474,646	406	\$31,113
CLINTON	757	\$280,637	137	\$554	12	\$831	223	\$27,859	66	\$5,965
COLE	3,211	\$1,306,916	576	\$2,908	11	\$935	1,140	\$198,795	169	\$15,668
COOPER	771	\$199,359	279	\$1,133	3	\$251	287	\$73,146	66	\$3,497
CRAWFORD	1,869	\$726,457	581	\$2,871	45	\$2,952	573	\$84,311	108	\$6,767
DADE	371	\$142,932	160	\$809	1	\$2	152	\$22,306	27	\$961
DALLAS	1,057	\$423,768	369	\$1,716	3	\$220	325	\$54,348	57	\$3,951
DAVISS	368	\$112,358	82	\$471	6	\$136	120	\$13,465	32	\$1,933
DEKALB	397	\$137,090	137	\$655	5	\$137	163	\$20,442	22	\$1,457
DENT	1,359	\$390,253	359	\$2,003	61	\$5,157	417	\$85,322	87	\$5,220
DOUGLAS	960	\$279,377	239	\$1,082	7	\$288	305	\$40,433	60	\$4,280
DUNKLIN	4,196	\$1,399,286	1,095	\$6,462	122	\$6,299	1,341	\$172,448	175	\$15,880
FRANKLIN	4,367	\$1,367,278	965	\$4,859	34	\$1,745	1,473	\$217,918	299	\$18,805
GASCONADE	752	\$289,593	257	\$1,183	1	\$56	265	\$58,216	47	\$2,531
GENTRY	359	\$104,000	121	\$501	0	\$0	140	\$13,278	34	\$2,851
GREENE	13,585	\$5,667,861	2,855	\$14,589	155	\$8,209	5,455	\$804,150	882	\$81,541
GRUNDY	588	\$188,186	199	\$910	6	\$1,549	318	\$50,730	39	\$3,445
HARRISON	569	\$233,232	129	\$870	5	\$259	210	\$23,641	44	\$5,597
HENRY	1,438	\$509,899	355	\$2,008	25	\$1,642	498	\$88,469	110	\$8,679
HICKORY	493	\$280,555	157	\$780	1	\$291	189	\$39,153	46	\$3,049
HOLT	165	\$33,061	48	\$282	0	\$0	59	\$6,238	7	\$248
HOWARD	519	\$144,832	140	\$718	5	\$133	202	\$42,024	43	\$2,317
HOWELL	3,266	\$965,495	856	\$4,108	56	\$8,502	1,226	\$144,206	199	\$12,417
IRON	1,023	\$519,270	310	\$1,724	12	\$1,527	477	\$67,629	49	\$3,314
JACKSON	28,356	\$10,321,508	4,727	\$19,173	823	\$58,161	12,840	\$3,317,059	1,773	\$204,626
JASPER	7,110	\$2,953,009	1,436	\$6,771	99	\$8,210	2,843	\$398,449	421	\$36,063
JEFFERSON	9,114	\$3,015,433	1,477	\$6,655	122	\$7,721	3,344	\$542,179	547	\$39,916
JOHNSON	1,838	\$773,273	346	\$2,120	20	\$1,540	573	\$110,196	127	\$10,362
KNOX	201	\$78,566	77	\$461	6	\$1,709	90	\$23,083	13	\$876
LACLEDE	2,386	\$902,043	536	\$2,606	10	\$523	811	\$130,940	135	\$12,278
LAFAYETTE	1,651	\$515,526	399	\$2,118	18	\$1,836	512	\$76,923	101	\$19,102
LAWRENCE	2,328	\$848,712	591	\$3,060	28	\$1,346	690	\$91,597	166	\$13,478
LEWIS	485	\$133,660	103	\$621	2	\$87	184	\$27,331	31	\$1,859
LINCOLN	2,465	\$1,122,269	590	\$2,961	53	\$3,653	979	\$159,148	168	\$13,437
LINN	659	\$254,813	146	\$754	14	\$445	246	\$69,927	42	\$4,168

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	740	\$343,535	309	\$1,489	15	\$815	373	\$50,000	46	\$1,752
MCDONALD	1,336	\$498,623	186	\$904	17	\$392	406	\$67,595	80	\$4,925
MACON	772	\$346,591	265	\$1,322	43	\$1,744	320	\$55,603	58	\$4,415
MADISON	1,275	\$500,255	432	\$2,058	6	\$2,568	476	\$85,456	63	\$4,720
MARIES	376	\$274,019	179	\$833	5	\$238	153	\$22,435	18	\$1,002
MARION	2,037	\$944,528	486	\$2,416	6	\$596	980	\$171,779	118	\$9,098
MERCER	172	\$39,772	63	\$304	1	\$37	44	\$4,474	10	\$390
MILLER	1,477	\$651,358	338	\$1,746	8	\$325	529	\$136,020	92	\$5,129
MISSISSIPPI	1,285	\$371,921	390	\$2,293	11	\$137	535	\$51,972	78	\$7,385
MONITEAU	602	\$204,102	130	\$664	7	\$479	224	\$53,123	41	\$1,651
MONROE	430	\$154,889	125	\$720	9	\$291	209	\$63,662	26	\$3,384
MONTGOMERY	664	\$201,668	137	\$879	20	\$781	235	\$35,203	40	\$3,563
MORGAN	1,336	\$493,116	417	\$2,223	8	\$298	558	\$90,120	80	\$8,477
NEW MADRID	1,772	\$646,793	520	\$2,815	24	\$1,584	663	\$79,913	116	\$11,198
NEWTON	3,130	\$1,029,772	561	\$2,780	15	\$769	1,140	\$170,500	188	\$14,223
NODAWAY	576	\$166,791	204	\$1,287	2	\$525	206	\$21,755	47	\$4,297
OREGON	954	\$350,477	337	\$1,672	20	\$4,448	363	\$39,403	78	\$4,866
OSAGE	384	\$147,659	64	\$301	4	\$213	169	\$24,678	20	\$1,412
OZARK	544	\$174,067	142	\$682	13	\$1,352	211	\$25,898	47	\$3,043
PEMISCOT	2,375	\$696,220	722	\$4,253	95	\$5,744	662	\$75,621	108	\$7,907
PERRY	1,049	\$288,858	302	\$1,208	9	\$763	310	\$46,117	49	\$4,954
PETTIS	2,685	\$1,337,674	605	\$2,845	62	\$4,581	1,149	\$243,025	151	\$10,171
PHELPS	2,663	\$918,182	829	\$3,927	86	\$4,543	884	\$195,154	138	\$9,250
PIKE	1,031	\$312,735	330	\$1,553	6	\$1,302	332	\$64,077	58	\$4,436
PLATTE	1,814	\$561,535	323	\$1,606	31	\$2,208	624	\$122,698	115	\$12,010
POLK	1,987	\$811,531	408	\$2,252	4	\$89	654	\$139,669	95	\$5,881
PULASKI	1,908	\$737,239	438	\$2,523	15	\$582	550	\$123,745	130	\$10,657
PUTMAN	232	\$163,934	88	\$476	5	\$1,039	121	\$13,345	12	\$532
RALLS	424	\$190,486	83	\$518	0	\$0	200	\$27,515	34	\$1,623
RANDOLPH	1,716	\$600,035	396	\$2,272	86	\$4,344	774	\$232,722	99	\$7,203
RAY	1,009	\$321,969	187	\$1,077	5	\$279	301	\$66,596	72	\$2,957
REYNOLDS	589	\$197,860	202	\$1,134	24	\$1,521	207	\$29,272	39	\$2,195
RIPLEY	1,820	\$555,348	414	\$2,656	22	\$1,533	464	\$51,000	78	\$5,426
ST. CHARLES	7,625	\$2,891,792	1,389	\$5,204	129	\$9,069	2,478	\$383,876	466	\$31,227
ST. CLAIR	555	\$202,747	182	\$1,118	0	\$0	173	\$34,345	46	\$3,288
ST. FRANCOIS	5,323	\$2,153,362	1,411	\$6,918	38	\$4,056	2,353	\$381,786	267	\$18,151
STE.GENEVIEVE	918	\$271,156	201	\$915	2	\$36	260	\$46,605	42	\$2,615
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	31,689	\$11,058,786	6,192	\$24,790	689	\$41,889	13,803	\$2,527,486	1,894	\$162,696
SALINE	1,429	\$426,653	477	\$1,960	16	\$1,112	419	\$108,563	65	\$3,785
SCHUYLER	228	\$59,936	61	\$255	6	\$279	91	\$21,586	23	\$1,251
SCOTLAND	251	\$61,222	88	\$411	0	\$0	72	\$10,665	15	\$517
SCOTT	3,570	\$1,232,673	1,076	\$5,504	35	\$3,160	1,440	\$159,321	241	\$24,578
SHANNON	697	\$194,420	205	\$887	13	\$1,574	250	\$29,190	54	\$3,514
SHELBY	383	\$159,477	75	\$404	1	-\$5	124	\$26,020	28	\$1,851
STODDARD	2,655	\$825,695	725	\$3,916	20	\$524	786	\$91,471	156	\$12,516
STONE	1,314	\$466,603	250	\$1,437	4	\$82	440	\$55,411	96	\$4,688
SULLIVAN	359	\$131,447	103	\$509	6	\$526	139	\$20,317	26	\$1,501
TANEY	2,612	\$875,870	489	\$2,592	8	-\$975	941	\$162,700	184	\$12,001
TEXAS	1,469	\$484,004	422	\$2,079	55	\$7,244	511	\$75,901	112	\$9,353
VERNON	1,312	\$618,686	306	\$1,393	15	\$1,160	419	\$61,120	90	\$7,551
WARREN	1,504	\$807,705	310	\$1,396	29	\$3,390	458	\$84,110	91	\$7,198
WASHINGTON	2,408	\$851,020	644	\$3,231	12	\$883	820	\$142,249	141	\$8,288
WAYNE	1,353	\$424,996	409	\$2,471	14	\$1,176	447	\$65,697	78	\$5,931
WEBSTER	1,760	\$578,898	406	\$2,230	34	\$899	574	\$81,221	121	\$8,812
WORTH	91	\$29,262	29	\$188	1	\$302	37	\$4,619	10	\$456
WRIGHT	1,473	\$609,769	439	\$1,974	6	\$296	481	\$76,164	106	\$7,872
ST. LOUIS CITY	19,621	\$8,218,569	5,356	\$21,511	631	\$44,557	10,018	\$1,950,446	969	\$109,464
INVALID COUNTY	295	\$148,641	20	\$32	2	\$44	218	\$30,029	42	\$4,486

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	29,601	\$2,835,035	306	\$16,923	8,921	\$436,233	0	\$0	30,541	\$3,608,426
ADAIR	132	\$6,422	0	\$0	25	\$432	0	\$0	123	\$11,232
ANDREW	28	\$1,584	0	\$0	26	\$590	0	\$0	20	\$2,576
ATCHISON	2	\$38	0	\$0	2	\$44	0	\$0	11	\$1,741
AUDRAIN	127	\$6,134	0	\$0	5	\$255	0	\$0	126	\$11,532
BARRY	110	\$8,969	0	\$0	33	\$847	0	\$0	431	\$32,448
BARTON	31	\$2,062	0	\$0	4	\$203	0	\$0	86	\$9,799
BATES	29	\$2,708	0	\$0	23	\$332	0	\$0	202	\$17,318
BENTON	43	\$2,729	0	\$0	10	\$769	0	\$0	260	\$32,796
BOLLINGER	145	\$8,077	0	\$0	29	\$251	0	\$0	224	\$26,112
BOONE	393	\$25,479	0	\$0	70	\$5,420	0	\$0	20	\$1,464
BUCHANAN	262	\$18,236	0	\$0	162	\$7,004	0	\$0	39	\$2,752
BUTLER	751	\$60,158	2	\$85	115	\$4,117	0	\$0	1,543	\$113,249
CALDWELL	25	\$4,165	0	\$0	14	\$684	0	\$0	24	\$1,897
CALLAWAY	133	\$8,148	0	\$0	52	\$1,374	0	\$0	60	\$5,505
CAMDEN	108	\$11,249	0	\$0	49	\$2,162	0	\$0	310	\$22,401
CAPE GIRARDEAU	538	\$40,743	0	\$0	91	\$1,818	0	\$0	635	\$49,280
CARROLL	14	\$1,104	0	\$0	4	\$95	0	\$0	130	\$8,246
CARTER	79	\$3,073	0	\$0	13	\$660	0	\$0	120	\$7,916
CASS	192	\$18,121	0	\$0	85	\$2,850	0	\$0	167	\$20,177
CEDAR	41	\$2,781	0	\$0	9	\$717	0	\$0	285	\$30,297
CHARITON	81	\$3,512	0	\$0	5	\$109	0	\$0	41	\$3,572
CHRISTIAN	169	\$17,965	0	\$0	21	\$553	0	\$0	296	\$31,505
CLARK	11	\$615	0	\$0	1	-\$17	0	\$0	27	\$1,950
CLAY	306	\$32,145	0	\$0	119	\$4,268	0	\$0	20	\$1,384
CLINTON	35	\$2,346	0	\$0	37	\$513	0	\$0	33	\$1,429
COLE	323	\$18,501	0	\$0	71	\$1,895	0	\$0	9	\$581
COOPER	38	\$1,864	0	\$0	24	\$443	0	\$0	96	\$6,383
CRAWFORD	112	\$7,334	0	\$0	41	\$1,871	0	\$0	377	\$30,799
DADE	23	\$2,566	0	\$0	2	\$34	0	\$0	76	\$10,176
DALLAS	71	\$5,602	0	\$0	23	\$212	0	\$0	357	\$52,326
DAVISS	10	\$1,703	0	\$0	3	\$59	0	\$0	51	\$4,120
DEKALB	17	\$803	0	\$0	14	\$267	0	\$0	43	\$2,817
DENT	40	\$3,201	0	\$0	72	\$1,507	0	\$0	260	\$17,555
DOUGLAS	59	\$5,288	0	\$0	13	\$203	0	\$0	201	\$16,759
DUNKLIN	566	\$33,015	0	\$0	83	\$1,956	0	\$0	1,323	\$116,858
FRANKLIN	389	\$23,488	10	\$487	81	\$1,911	0	\$0	331	\$41,129
GASCONADE	59	\$5,649	0	\$0	8	\$372	0	\$0	91	\$8,812
GENTRY	6	\$304	0	\$0	16	\$126	0	\$0	46	\$6,152
GREENE	1,119	\$130,188	0	\$0	145	\$6,199	0	\$0	715	\$50,289
GRUNDY	8	\$166	0	\$0	58	\$1,200	0	\$0	30	\$2,369
HARRISON	11	\$490	0	\$0	10	-\$49	0	\$0	170	\$10,092
HENRY	51	\$3,886	0	\$0	44	\$8,197	0	\$0	449	\$59,542
HICKORY	40	\$3,166	0	\$0	8	\$595	0	\$0	99	\$13,324
HOLT	8	\$393	0	\$0	4	\$144	0	\$0	24	\$1,621
HOWARD	27	\$1,205	0	\$0	4	\$225	0	\$0	8	\$1,050
HOWELL	203	\$18,363	0	\$0	70	\$480	0	\$0	893	\$71,040
IRON	185	\$10,929	0	\$0	17	\$446	0	\$0	303	\$32,098
JACKSON	1,687	\$159,605	0	\$0	621	\$22,570	0	\$0	72	\$8,123
JASPER	209	\$22,273	1	\$4	131	\$5,607	0	\$0	116	\$12,028
JEFFERSON	707	\$61,166	29	\$903	160	\$4,728	0	\$0	217	\$18,796
JOHNSON	95	\$7,852	2	\$175	27	\$1,875	0	\$0	149	\$14,831
KNOX	14	\$534	0	\$0	3	\$418	0	\$0	45	\$4,367
LACLEDE	97	\$7,853	1	\$7	25	\$1,340	0	\$0	408	\$30,335
LAFAYETTE	98	\$10,339	0	\$0	10	\$230	0	\$0	307	\$32,004
LAWRENCE	113	\$9,607	0	\$0	21	\$776	0	\$0	359	\$35,284
LEWIS	18	\$640	0	\$0	32	\$441	0	\$0	93	\$6,963
LINCOLN	264	\$16,386	8	\$434	107	\$2,341	0	\$0	224	\$21,825
LINN	62	\$1,575	1	\$17	14	\$649	0	\$0	177	\$15,159

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	34	\$1,481	0	\$0	27	\$575	0	\$0	195	\$19,688
MCDONALD	48	\$5,502	0	\$0	49	\$663	0	\$0	181	\$17,077
MACON	74	\$3,798	0	\$0	10	\$522	0	\$0	123	\$8,932
MADISON	170	\$11,719	1	\$23	34	\$1,334	0	\$0	336	\$32,986
MARIES	37	\$2,208	0	\$0	1	\$8	0	\$0	60	\$3,626
MARION	51	\$3,149	0	\$0	73	\$1,868	0	\$0	478	\$37,403
MERCER	2	\$164	0	\$0	23	\$326	0	\$0	42	\$3,462
MILLER	134	\$7,825	0	\$0	48	\$1,605	0	\$0	192	\$15,094
MISSISSIPPI	125	\$12,191	0	\$0	27	\$452	0	\$0	401	\$34,609
MONITEAU	50	\$2,511	0	\$0	16	\$263	0	\$0	22	\$1,523
MONROE	41	\$2,182	0	\$0	34	\$576	0	\$0	63	\$5,447
MONTGOMERY	70	\$2,529	0	\$0	22	\$453	0	\$0	124	\$11,611
MORGAN	108	\$5,238	0	\$0	41	\$1,531	0	\$0	139	\$13,652
NEW MADRID	191	\$13,763	0	\$0	29	\$563	0	\$0	598	\$56,210
NEWTON	116	\$12,648	0	\$0	74	\$1,131	0	\$0	225	\$26,556
NODAWAY	19	\$721	0	\$0	36	\$959	0	\$0	208	\$17,801
OREGON	50	\$5,437	0	\$0	2	\$86	0	\$0	281	\$28,128
OSAGE	38	\$1,780	0	\$0	13	\$791	0	\$0	10	\$922
OZARK	26	\$2,184	0	\$0	14	\$232	0	\$0	110	\$6,222
PEMISCOT	208	\$12,665	0	\$0	5	\$227	0	\$0	998	\$96,267
PERRY	58	\$5,044	0	\$0	25	\$409	0	\$0	260	\$18,687
PETTIS	133	\$5,531	0	\$0	56	\$1,168	0	\$0	56	\$6,888
PHELPS	92	\$6,688	0	\$0	71	\$2,823	0	\$0	414	\$27,388
PIKE	36	\$1,729	1	\$31	12	\$287	0	\$0	198	\$21,608
PLATTE	69	\$6,567	0	\$0	18	\$445	0	\$0	1	\$25
POLK	124	\$8,969	0	\$0	46	\$1,707	0	\$0	671	\$77,928
PULASKI	61	\$5,851	0	\$0	41	\$1,494	0	\$0	290	\$20,792
PUTMAN	10	\$552	0	\$0	3	\$5	0	\$0	55	\$5,380
RALLS	13	\$613	0	\$0	10	\$148	0	\$0	71	\$6,091
RANDOLPH	263	\$13,063	3	\$90	52	\$1,385	0	\$0	128	\$15,027
RAY	52	\$5,409	0	\$0	53	\$317	0	\$0	124	\$10,415
REYNOLDS	54	\$2,337	0	\$0	14	\$499	0	\$0	89	\$9,243
RIPLEY	307	\$14,906	0	\$0	35	\$1,513	0	\$0	548	\$53,426
ST. CHARLES	430	\$36,580	13	\$418	189	\$4,783	0	\$0	17	\$2,835
ST. CLAIR	27	\$2,825	0	\$0	9	\$641	0	\$0	213	\$28,571
ST. FRANCOIS	553	\$64,000	1	\$12	134	\$9,158	0	\$0	867	\$61,799
STE.GENEVIEVE	100	\$5,386	11	\$607	28	\$699	0	\$0	215	\$24,903
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,703	\$225,189	63	\$2,140	872	\$26,734	0	\$0	22	\$2,358
SALINE	141	\$5,877	0	\$0	27	\$331	0	\$0	76	\$6,422
SCHUYLER	17	\$591	0	\$0	3	\$25	0	\$0	59	\$5,238
SCOTLAND	3	\$534	0	\$0	0	-\$39	0	\$0	58	\$5,310
SCOTT	373	\$41,440	0	\$0	87	\$2,132	0	\$0	856	\$75,719
SHANNON	37	\$1,375	0	\$0	10	\$410	0	\$0	196	\$15,374
SHELBY	15	\$721	1	\$17	8	\$56	0	\$0	37	\$3,583
STODDARD	405	\$18,082	0	\$0	63	\$1,639	0	\$0	950	\$76,045
STONE	84	\$8,890	0	\$0	15	\$295	0	\$0	267	\$24,848
SULLIVAN	27	\$1,103	0	\$0	18	\$316	0	\$0	121	\$12,936
TANEY	125	\$10,672	0	\$0	12	\$434	0	\$0	381	\$30,677
TEXAS	71	\$10,074	0	\$0	32	\$1,649	0	\$0	369	\$34,917
VERNON	63	\$3,063	0	\$0	20	\$251	0	\$0	411	\$34,486
WARREN	93	\$11,258	1	\$12	19	\$598	0	\$0	33	\$4,742
WASHINGTON	184	\$26,186	4	\$190	12	\$564	0	\$0	480	\$49,870
WAYNE	169	\$7,983	0	\$0	31	\$1,185	0	\$0	451	\$36,140
WEBSTER	114	\$10,358	0	\$0	20	\$315	0	\$0	167	\$16,684
WORTH	1	\$16	0	\$0	4	\$32	0	\$0	31	\$5,793
WRIGHT	99	\$18,466	0	\$0	11	\$454	0	\$0	454	\$36,791
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,759	\$187,117	46	\$1,725	448	\$23,876	0	\$0	24	\$2,726
INVALID COUNTY	46	\$3,822	0	\$0	2	\$125	0	\$0	36	\$4,923

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	352	\$11,899	19,863	\$5,913,721	5,795	\$693,504	689	\$408,258	1,281	\$1,536,734
ADAIR	0	\$0	151	\$33,658	5	\$1,397	1	-\$2	0	\$0
ANDREW	2	\$17	57	\$9,837	22	\$993	2	\$386	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	5	\$1,169	1	\$94	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	118	\$27,996	10	\$381	1	-\$9	0	\$0
BARRY	6	\$70	93	\$27,106	39	\$2,269	4	-\$4	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	37	\$6,894	27	\$2,125	2	\$222	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	45	\$19,253	26	\$2,760	1	\$386	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$8	61	\$13,557	22	\$1,860	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$8	75	\$13,940	6	\$175	0	-\$444	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$33	412	\$108,280	97	\$6,391	16	\$1,861	17	\$20,916
BUCHANAN	9	\$104	630	\$126,651	143	\$6,143	39	\$10,687	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	130	\$40,878	22	\$605	13	\$2,910	6	\$5,842
CALDWELL	0	\$0	124	\$46,669	2	\$44	1	-\$2	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	93	\$36,828	32	\$2,632	3	\$52	2	\$2,468
CAMDEN	0	\$0	135	\$28,656	24	\$3,203	2	\$383	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5	\$42	136	\$41,583	66	\$4,291	4	\$1,180	16	\$10,617
CARROLL	0	\$0	37	\$12,658	2	\$31	3	\$5,877	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	60	\$15,641	2	\$565	1	\$1,548	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	45	\$9,727	101	\$5,322	13	\$5,417	7	\$7,607
CEDAR	0	\$0	46	\$16,053	36	\$3,847	3	\$1,102	1	\$83
CHARITON	0	\$0	41	\$8,498	2	\$8	1	\$470	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	131	\$34,879	152	\$16,129	4	-\$264	3	\$2,183
CLARK	0	\$0	7	\$905	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	195	\$34,357	91	\$3,599	10	\$2,939	4	\$4,427
CLINTON	0	\$0	25	\$4,476	5	\$283	2	\$3,455	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	208	\$74,273	70	\$3,541	3	\$1,594	17	\$15,937
COOPER	0	\$0	29	\$11,783	10	\$1,375	2	-\$9	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$31	36	\$8,157	17	\$2,586	3	\$981	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	13	\$3,500	6	\$935	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	64	\$19,248	24	\$3,304	2	\$227	5	\$6,439
DAVISS	0	\$0	24	\$9,406	0	\$0	2	\$1,391	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$17	23	\$2,876	23	\$694	1	\$309	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	9	\$2,959	7	\$1,442	2	\$532	4	\$4,134
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	151	\$55,761	25	\$1,314	2	\$540	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	1	\$92	70	\$18,473	13	\$262	12	\$3,426	4	\$1,295
FRANKLIN	18	\$141	121	\$39,756	69	\$3,718	6	\$1,179	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	19	\$7,229	6	\$96	1	\$299	1	\$1,607
GENTRY	1	\$8	14	\$2,810	9	\$364	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1,399	\$447,827	536	\$47,636	40	\$14,899	50	\$52,382
GRUNDY	0	\$0	4	\$873	0	\$5	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	10	\$1,640	2	\$266	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	77	\$27,964	32	\$3,731	2	\$1,060	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	83	\$15,073	11	\$511	1	\$154	1	\$651
HOLT	0	\$0	16	\$3,420	5	\$116	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	9	\$1,996	33	\$1,809	1	\$674	0	\$0
HOWELL	15	\$238	136	\$32,968	17	\$2,834	11	\$8,067	1	\$848
IRON	0	\$0	72	\$22,463	55	\$2,308	4	\$42	1	\$1,939
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,112	\$511,989	464	\$28,555	87	\$44,359	193	\$208,542
JASPER	0	\$0	240	\$61,524	288	\$21,655	18	\$8,009	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$340	330	\$99,611	172	\$11,524	33	\$12,494	9	\$9,967
JOHNSON	0	\$0	46	\$10,108	32	\$1,437	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	17	\$2,404	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	245	\$90,703	44	\$3,802	7	\$1,439	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$8	52	\$11,272	25	\$1,079	6	\$2,675	1	\$346
LAWRENCE	1	\$8	69	\$25,604	55	\$5,147	3	\$168	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	21	\$7,319	1	\$32	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	74	\$22,298	11	\$593	5	\$1,313	2	\$2,763
LINN	0	\$0	26	\$5,718	1	\$534	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	38	\$10,607	8	\$225	1	-\$5	12	\$7,051
MCDONALD	17	\$184	55	\$24,443	6	\$545	3	\$610	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	42	\$10,964	1	\$143	2	\$1,063	0	\$0
MADISON	5	\$96	21	\$5,954	34	\$2,525	2	\$513	1	\$1,306
MARIES	0	\$0	10	\$2,479	13	\$157	0	\$0	3	\$3,745
MARION	0	\$0	116	\$34,988	13	\$587	4	\$755	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	3	\$419	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	46	\$8,930	23	\$1,928	4	\$538	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	20	\$4,298	1	\$13	2	\$138	1	\$933
MONITEAU	0	\$0	31	\$7,591	7	\$395	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	19	\$7,551	1	\$52	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	29	\$7,448	15	\$433	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	66	\$9,676	26	\$1,067	2	\$510	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	7	\$123	63	\$12,273	8	\$285	9	\$457	2	\$999
NEWTON	0	\$0	95	\$28,524	84	\$4,849	4	\$1,924	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	10	\$4,050	4	\$186	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	36	\$9,738	1	\$26	2	\$1,312	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	15	\$10,910	16	\$1,404	1	\$79	0	\$0
OZARK	3	\$24	36	\$9,566	6	\$390	1	\$1,351	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	16	\$2,730	15	\$355	7	\$3,163	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$8	25	\$6,353	17	\$501	1	\$309	0	\$0
PETTIS	17	\$141	189	\$36,049	68	\$3,477	1	\$309	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	102	\$28,037	58	\$4,218	5	\$1,553	12	\$15,913
PIKE	0	\$0	33	\$12,119	6	\$201	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	48	\$10,174	38	\$1,225	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	1	\$8	93	\$24,991	83	\$9,917	2	-\$110	9	\$10,676
PULASKI	0	\$0	124	\$29,067	11	\$2,240	3	\$449	6	\$6,703
PUTMAN	0	\$0	14	\$3,142	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	18	\$3,804	4	\$608	1	-\$5	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	69	\$22,279	26	\$1,095	3	\$61	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	28	\$6,453	13	\$971	2	\$762	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	67	\$25,866	12	\$350	3	-\$12	0	\$0
RIPLEY	4	\$125	65	\$21,364	2	\$56	5	\$1,057	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	228	\$72,490	64	\$5,741	10	\$2,614	19	\$15,472
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	46	\$18,871	5	\$490	1	-\$14	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	25	\$200	111	\$31,383	109	\$6,545	16	\$2,913	22	\$19,890
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	14	\$3,787	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	25	\$2,599	1,402	\$379,187	484	\$29,280	84	\$20,196	385	\$357,234
SALINE	0	\$0	62	\$26,692	52	\$3,158	2	\$1,012	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	16	\$3,166	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	3	\$663	1	\$89	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	121	\$39,766	35	\$1,357	1	\$540	16	\$10,317
SHANNON	0	\$0	32	\$4,152	6	\$1,900	1	\$369	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	9	\$2,751	0	\$0	1	\$213	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	73	\$21,988	12	\$602	6	\$3,074	1	\$1,205
STONE	2	\$16	60	\$24,409	35	\$2,763	3	\$1,384	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	31	\$6,303	2	\$70	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$8	152	\$44,175	57	\$5,263	10	\$7,725	15	\$11,456
TEXAS	3	\$25	43	\$7,088	10	\$976	3	\$4,530	2	\$1,245
VERNON	0	\$0	41	\$12,210	103	\$8,593	1	-\$5	3	\$2,621
WARREN	1	\$92	59	\$16,433	4	\$919	1	-\$14	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	124	\$25,986	20	\$924	9	\$1,619	1	\$696
WAYNE	0	\$0	37	\$16,210	7	\$436	1	-\$5	1	\$766
WEBSTER	0	\$0	156	\$41,594	49	\$3,357	2	\$386	6	\$4,125
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$96	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$38	106	\$20,992	49	\$4,090	4	\$1,107	1	\$1,268
ST. LOUIS CITY	48	\$6,931	2,703	\$765,942	217	\$14,971	59	\$10,593	290	\$230,629
INVALID COUNTY	2	\$175	39	\$16,074	7	\$975	1	\$154	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	12,369	\$5,943,227	53,843	\$68,023,584	54	\$216,324	155	\$1,680,635	339	\$475,988
ADAIR	66	\$25,938	165	\$90,678	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	3	\$755	52	\$46,559	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$13	39	\$28,877	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	42	\$16,811	149	\$92,343	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	65	\$18,493	241	\$195,825	0	\$0	2	\$14,658	0	\$0
BARTON	6	\$1,118	98	\$71,941	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$349
BATES	32	\$5,486	132	\$102,250	0	\$0	1	\$32,822	0	\$0
BENTON	72	\$16,398	259	\$248,348	0	\$0	1	\$4,308	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	50	\$20,901	208	\$178,472	0	\$0	1	\$9,352	0	\$0
BOONE	99	\$49,217	534	\$444,025	0	\$0	8	\$69,277	8	\$11,703
BUCHANAN	38	\$14,869	650	\$557,879	0	\$0	3	\$19,034	4	\$3,206
BUTLER	272	\$107,114	1,059	\$963,512	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$27	27	\$26,585	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,123
CALLAWAY	32	\$9,792	147	\$86,267	0	\$0	1	\$278	0	\$0
CAMDEN	33	\$14,628	121	\$68,840	0	\$0	1	\$8,583	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	186	\$88,784	679	\$540,077	0	\$0	2	\$24,524	1	\$110
CARROLL	22	\$2,808	64	\$50,938	0	\$0	1	\$6,698	1	\$1,063
CARTER	85	\$24,238	240	\$212,994	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	57	\$21,034	278	\$273,868	0	\$0	2	\$36,822	7	\$10,071
CEDAR	48	\$9,853	163	\$104,858	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	29	\$6,329	54	\$46,148	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	82	\$21,200	372	\$263,474	0	\$0	1	\$6,421	0	\$0
CLARK	21	\$3,746	41	\$22,040	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	78	\$23,133	684	\$642,477	0	\$0	4	\$10,368	7	\$7,162
CLINTON	8	\$1,812	64	\$50,468	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	45	\$17,861	263	\$178,470	0	\$0	2	\$7,068	1	\$1,067
COOPER	19	\$7,516	68	\$49,325	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$341
CRAWFORD	68	\$23,444	381	\$324,745	0	\$0	1	\$5,484	1	\$13,514
DADE	29	\$8,851	52	\$32,755	0	\$0	2	\$10,304	0	\$0
DALLAS	67	\$25,198	170	\$130,588	0	\$0	1	\$11,216	0	\$0
DAVISS	3	\$147	27	\$15,917	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$179	84	\$49,284	0	\$0	1	\$4,560	0	\$0
DENT	81	\$34,577	366	\$375,252	0	\$0	1	\$20,728	1	\$411
DOUGLAS	44	\$9,077	119	\$81,468	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,441
DUNKLIN	375	\$112,026	1,312	\$1,302,957	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,066
FRANKLIN	96	\$38,834	391	\$332,830	0	\$0	1	\$13,074	5	\$7,811
GASCONADE	24	\$10,113	98	\$61,364	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	23	\$17,288	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	406	\$98,685	1,634	\$1,173,407	1	\$17	6	\$79,042	6	\$5,231
GRUNDY	4	\$224	43	\$35,434	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$713
HARRISON	4	\$103	54	\$45,683	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	68	\$14,626	288	\$201,225	0	\$0	1	\$8,802	2	\$1,103
HICKORY	33	\$6,950	84	\$68,310	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	2	\$63	30	\$29,445	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	8	\$1,695	55	\$42,388	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	179	\$40,959	539	\$363,212	0	\$0	2	\$30,660	1	\$1,502
IRON	69	\$14,907	324	\$341,058	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,117
JACKSON	791	\$342,910	5,329	\$6,669,262	8	\$3,641	18	\$201,461	40	\$66,520
JASPER	87	\$32,365	859	\$645,101	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$224
JEFFERSON	198	\$86,137	1,048	\$998,798	0	\$0	6	\$77,188	7	\$8,416
JOHNSON	36	\$10,089	171	\$155,073	0	\$0	1	\$17,582	5	\$7,399
KNOX	9	\$2,929	54	\$22,200	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	86	\$33,519	300	\$172,446	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,994
LAFAYETTE	33	\$7,193	169	\$153,401	0	\$0	1	\$9,619	1	\$866
LAWRENCE	79	\$20,530	258	\$201,754	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	19	\$4,487	40	\$21,357	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	69	\$28,547	338	\$280,660	0	\$0	3	\$65,574	2	\$1,382
LINN	8	\$1,747	73	\$49,920	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED & DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	7	\$3,041	67	\$59,246	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,912
MCDONALD	23	\$9,240	150	\$124,549	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$810
MACON	34	\$10,372	96	\$61,110	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	88	\$26,648	281	\$232,642	0	\$0	2	\$13,878	0	\$0
MARIES	12	\$4,899	47	\$30,315	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	97	\$28,863	330	\$206,473	0	\$0	2	\$17,170	2	\$757
MERCER	0	\$0	10	\$7,209	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	39	\$13,163	128	\$72,451	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,798
MISSISSIPPI	204	\$82,106	476	\$481,823	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	13	\$7,464	37	\$25,944	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	22	\$7,727	79	\$45,593	0	\$0	1	\$9,612	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$3,597	48	\$36,377	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,206
MORGAN	47	\$16,217	133	\$69,034	0	\$0	2	\$14,935	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	197	\$96,937	609	\$620,586	0	\$0	2	\$24,024	0	\$0
NEWTON	39	\$10,785	318	\$257,183	0	\$0	1	\$2,548	1	\$1,617
NODAWAY	17	\$2,695	71	\$46,385	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,324
OREGON	82	\$19,106	205	\$152,694	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,237
OSAGE	9	\$2,216	32	\$20,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	27	\$5,075	67	\$47,255	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	325	\$120,789	907	\$995,572	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	55	\$21,740	125	\$113,504	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,524
PETTIS	94	\$25,261	443	\$433,354	0	\$0	3	\$34,129	2	\$3,351
PHELPS	95	\$28,535	348	\$264,290	0	\$0	1	\$3,408	0	\$0
PIKE	43	\$13,925	124	\$96,050	0	\$0	1	\$7,663	1	\$182
PLATTE	11	\$6,646	162	\$139,448	0	\$0	1	\$6,864	0	\$0
POLK	57	\$10,623	247	\$153,335	0	\$0	1	\$5,632	0	\$0
PULASKI	56	\$24,310	177	\$135,011	0	\$0	1	\$3,514	1	\$1,714
PUTMAN	4	\$842	30	\$17,092	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	15	\$5,759	57	\$40,929	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$96
RANDOLPH	96	\$23,140	254	\$197,499	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	22	\$4,982	93	\$86,305	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$606
REYNOLDS	73	\$36,730	243	\$247,073	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	200	\$76,756	582	\$577,267	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	133	\$72,485	612	\$609,593	0	\$0	9	\$72,161	17	\$23,063
ST. CLAIR	35	\$7,569	102	\$82,310	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	269	\$107,613	1,206	\$983,760	1	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,733
STE.GENEVIEVE	32	\$12,060	108	\$83,677	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$678
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,552	\$1,139,644	8,572	\$12,820,987	3	\$7,685	31	\$295,862	79	\$95,532
SALINE	54	\$14,468	213	\$151,475	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	12	\$2,561	21	\$11,327	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	10	\$1,901	16	\$6,169	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	324	\$147,358	953	\$897,046	0	\$0	2	\$16,614	5	\$5,163
SHANNON	49	\$7,987	154	\$117,673	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	19	\$5,559	38	\$18,025	0	\$0	1	\$10,490	0	\$0
STODDARD	214	\$92,852	651	\$565,201	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,156
STONE	47	\$19,490	147	\$100,949	0	\$0	1	\$20,646	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$1,777	43	\$26,578	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	116	\$33,695	273	\$185,326	0	\$0	2	\$28,785	2	\$870
TEXAS	63	\$16,302	240	\$180,547	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,432
VERNON	48	\$10,058	214	\$167,787	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$449
WARREN	34	\$11,540	104	\$89,672	0	\$0	3	\$35,258	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	151	\$40,833	652	\$648,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$4,599
WAYNE	118	\$56,430	457	\$457,795	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	78	\$19,271	237	\$177,422	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	9	\$4,871	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	79	\$15,011	234	\$144,846	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,421	\$819,562	9,094	\$12,965,880	35	\$194,237	2	\$31,439	49	\$51,352
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$454	3	\$3,049	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	367	\$25,202	9,212	\$631,034	27,137	\$5,417,083	13,589	\$6,154,923	138	\$28,481
ADAIR	3	\$24	32	\$1,746	192	\$33,365	45	\$11,714	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	4	\$319	43	\$5,930	14	\$8,561	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	3	\$330	28	\$1,516	8	\$1,429	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$385	54	\$2,724	158	\$16,210	36	\$18,663	1	\$217
BARRY	1	\$19	28	\$1,218	192	\$30,631	71	\$43,972	2	\$168
BARTON	0	\$0	15	\$645	54	\$7,965	17	\$4,431	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	29	\$1,550	105	\$19,047	13	\$7,721	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$13	19	\$748	156	\$16,606	55	\$49,906	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$26	29	\$1,377	135	\$18,387	12	\$6,434	0	\$0
BOONE	7	\$348	122	\$6,843	464	\$82,960	65	\$29,148	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	5	\$145	78	\$3,419	468	\$93,188	161	\$58,278	1	\$22
BUTLER	4	\$261	197	\$10,370	439	\$60,138	204	\$66,064	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	13	\$688	41	\$5,956	9	\$1,716	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	71	\$3,858	157	\$21,591	26	\$11,232	0	\$0
CAMDEN	2	\$31	43	\$3,100	167	\$39,168	45	\$20,923	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5	\$605	96	\$4,146	377	\$65,272	122	\$40,470	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	21	\$1,125	45	\$2,785	15	\$8,523	0	\$0
CARTER	3	\$1,090	27	\$2,118	73	\$12,379	15	\$8,648	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	30	\$1,707	197	\$33,601	108	\$48,910	0	\$0
CEDAR	4	\$86	26	\$1,301	84	\$10,551	24	\$26,315	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	58	\$2,649	43	\$2,061	9	\$1,795	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	6	\$138	100	\$5,872	193	\$30,188	61	\$23,886	6	\$1,527
CLARK	0	\$0	4	\$151	32	\$2,726	9	\$3,936	0	\$0
CLAY	7	\$81	100	\$4,048	332	\$63,828	180	\$65,162	7	\$1,303
CLINTON	1	\$35	24	\$1,316	56	\$28,468	26	\$5,253	0	\$0
COLE	3	\$35	32	\$1,829	247	\$30,747	73	\$22,559	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$50	9	\$333	66	\$16,333	23	\$7,216	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	9	\$96	55	\$3,135	176	\$39,014	66	\$28,696	2	\$137
DADE	0	\$0	7	\$445	51	\$36,540	11	\$10,683	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$7	31	\$1,508	106	\$10,993	55	\$33,624	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	15	\$947	43	\$3,124	8	\$4,897	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	22	\$1,344	52	\$2,301	19	\$5,302	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$19	29	\$1,484	188	\$18,290	18	\$24,078	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$31	38	\$2,111	126	\$26,213	32	\$21,240	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	2	\$86	129	\$6,519	480	\$53,145	150	\$71,575	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$48	89	\$4,533	318	\$72,544	140	\$54,143	2	\$215
GASCONADE	0	\$0	16	\$893	78	\$13,810	37	\$20,848	2	\$331
GENTRY	0	\$0	12	\$557	41	\$6,032	12	\$4,003	0	\$0
GREENE	33	\$1,156	348	\$21,954	1,003	\$225,331	505	\$181,728	5	\$1,268
GRUNDY	1	\$19	36	\$1,848	67	\$6,880	32	\$7,361	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$10	23	\$1,375	62	\$2,800	20	\$8,940	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	44	\$2,654	117	\$14,642	25	\$23,390	1	\$369
HICKORY	3	\$25	13	\$572	63	\$4,857	14	\$13,019	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	2	\$100	22	\$6,399	1	\$95	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	17	\$526	52	\$2,719	16	\$7,654	0	\$0
HOWELL	8	\$105	51	\$3,419	399	\$66,366	76	\$39,055	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	48	\$2,255	179	\$14,453	55	\$30,908	1	\$140
JACKSON	17	\$411	492	\$25,900	1,942	\$428,384	1,073	\$416,981	32	\$5,253
JASPER	5	\$91	136	\$6,939	619	\$118,726	156	\$54,899	4	\$1,092
JEFFERSON	9	\$99	199	\$10,771	600	\$140,370	251	\$95,860	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$25	27	\$1,413	114	\$34,415	57	\$35,952	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$7	5	\$434	32	\$2,827	6	\$6,302	0	\$0
LACLEDE	3	\$1,012	81	\$3,505	184	\$38,490	103	\$52,747	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$960	42	\$1,805	142	\$25,637	46	\$19,185	2	\$692
LAWRENCE	4	\$118	55	\$2,933	180	\$38,706	65	\$32,551	5	\$1,229
LEWIS	1	\$19	11	\$264	70	\$6,264	16	\$4,244	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$7	75	\$3,020	215	\$31,081	82	\$37,141	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	55	\$2,546	72	\$34,612	18	\$12,204	2	\$401

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2	\$526	35	\$1,763	98	\$8,491	29	\$16,610	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	32	\$2,042	122	\$14,214	23	\$13,794	1	\$38
MACON	0	-\$52	31	\$1,629	86	\$19,315	10	\$10,020	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$10	41	\$2,028	168	\$21,789	46	\$20,324	0	\$0
MARIES	2	\$39	15	\$423	48	\$4,470	11	\$5,072	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	92	\$4,025	271	\$33,351	79	\$30,149	4	\$417
MERCER	0	\$0	10	\$535	13	\$1,055	7	\$13,003	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$19	33	\$1,562	158	\$17,908	43	\$25,416	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$495	47	\$2,776	206	\$25,928	40	\$21,124	1	\$126
MONITEAU	0	\$0	11	\$505	63	\$6,262	17	\$5,323	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	11	\$519	59	\$6,309	18	\$7,747	1	\$136
MONTGOMERY	1	\$62	17	\$848	76	\$40,949	17	\$4,431	0	\$0
MORGAN	3	\$26	64	\$3,722	174	\$17,581	53	\$32,601	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$8	60	\$2,707	214	\$29,692	78	\$45,386	3	\$192
NEWTON	1	\$20	62	\$4,853	238	\$35,166	96	\$39,540	3	\$1,828
NODAWAY	0	\$0	11	\$625	60	\$9,225	16	\$3,930	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$46	19	\$1,301	159	\$19,068	22	\$9,560	1	\$67
OSAGE	0	\$0	12	\$450	36	\$7,160	14	\$8,108	1	\$181
OZARK	0	\$0	13	\$2,082	66	\$8,219	12	\$5,741	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	105	\$5,297	268	\$22,122	88	\$30,053	1	\$145
PERRY	0	\$0	37	\$1,216	92	\$19,481	39	\$15,869	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$250	54	\$3,472	239	\$37,136	99	\$50,488	0	\$0
PHELPS	5	\$76	34	\$1,558	306	\$34,290	44	\$19,674	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	41	\$1,603	142	\$24,773	22	\$15,325	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	28	\$1,147	91	\$19,400	56	\$14,622	1	\$22
POLK	0	\$0	35	\$1,219	165	\$40,308	53	\$34,297	0	\$0
PULASKI	3	\$145	45	\$1,334	134	\$16,991	54	\$61,645	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	11	\$438	43	\$3,489	11	\$7,250	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$12	13	\$586	37	\$3,787	13	\$8,339	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$470	49	\$3,180	264	\$33,842	70	\$27,038	0	\$0
RAY	1	\$95	38	\$2,330	71	\$10,738	32	\$13,667	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	28	\$1,417	74	\$6,339	19	\$12,847	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$19	51	\$3,569	230	\$22,129	53	\$32,333	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	8	\$107	131	\$7,261	378	\$76,318	216	\$60,874	1	\$1,251
ST. CLAIR	5	\$46	17	\$1,026	56	\$3,531	10	\$8,925	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$53	130	\$7,739	624	\$72,529	201	\$94,569	10	\$1,186
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$121	17	\$1,078	63	\$4,645	17	\$9,165	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	29	\$291	695	\$33,571	2,060	\$537,051	1,256	\$333,251	9	\$1,222
SALINE	0	\$0	42	\$1,827	147	\$15,788	32	\$23,378	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	9	\$407	30	\$2,453	7	\$1,053	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	8	\$458	20	\$787	2	\$1,515	0	\$0
SCOTT	2	\$26	99	\$5,466	464	\$79,908	150	\$57,571	5	\$359
SHANNON	1	\$19	13	\$518	98	\$29,479	33	\$16,182	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	9	\$493	44	\$7,479	9	\$4,096	1	\$175
STODDARD	5	\$2,161	81	\$4,849	286	\$43,380	113	\$48,586	1	\$24
STONE	2	\$33	43	\$3,868	111	\$23,794	47	\$25,550	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	23	\$759	49	\$8,524	14	\$4,727	0	\$0
TANEY	3	\$221	73	\$4,597	260	\$70,849	76	\$20,247	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	38	\$2,009	175	\$17,926	25	\$20,867	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	28	\$1,233	122	\$11,037	37	\$17,564	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$18	33	\$1,670	86	\$5,417	58	\$23,213	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	2	\$20	58	\$3,201	249	\$43,876	40	\$35,979	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$26	42	\$2,477	176	\$17,990	36	\$23,216	0	\$0
WEBSTER	4	\$41	44	\$1,869	147	\$23,204	52	\$32,841	1	\$49
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$605	6	\$1,661	0	\$0
WRIGHT	4	\$247	42	\$2,792	164	\$21,155	46	\$47,057	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	12	\$168	543	\$28,564	1,527	\$294,878	1,167	\$366,864	11	\$5,131
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$26	10	\$711	15	\$1,576	25	\$14,154	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2,236	\$8,133,733	954,161	\$3,295,214	212	\$20,473	0	\$0	42	\$1,609
ADAIR	1	\$4,656	3,892	\$18,212	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	5	\$6,763	1,866	\$7,030	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	675	\$3,343	1	\$46	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	2	\$7,202	4,271	\$16,504	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	20	\$87,300	7,480	\$27,684	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$85
BARTON	1	\$2,560	2,368	\$9,454	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$11
BATES	17	\$64,433	2,794	\$11,450	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	4	\$13,180	3,470	\$18,414	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$6,807	2,726	\$12,462	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	26	\$95,204	19,669	\$73,479	2	\$21	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	32	\$102,851	16,629	\$66,670	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$11
BUTLER	18	\$76,761	11,710	\$57,180	6	\$104	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	6	\$26,385	1,309	\$4,793	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	8	\$23,482	6,397	\$23,728	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	7	\$20,244	6,426	\$22,200	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	13	\$49,200	11,570	\$48,213	1	\$30	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	8	\$21,290	1,371	\$6,211	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$1,755	1,726	\$8,944	1	\$7	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	42	\$193,154	12,368	\$22,572	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CEDAR	4	\$13,260	3,024	\$13,610	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	1,174	\$6,168	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	18	\$69,554	11,912	\$31,667	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	1,219	\$4,242	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	40	\$159,552	24,473	\$46,538	2	\$75	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLINTON	5	\$13,299	2,596	\$8,210	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	15	\$41,495	10,073	\$35,290	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	4	\$27,981	2,619	\$11,043	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	5	\$18,087	5,398	\$22,711	2	\$18	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	3	\$15,184	1,380	\$5,575	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	14	\$53,211	3,371	\$14,892	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	2	\$9,424	1,377	\$4,899	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	5	\$10,698	1,277	\$6,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	3	\$10,012	3,610	\$17,535	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	6	\$23,946	3,046	\$13,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	25	\$83,361	10,417	\$53,446	5	\$71	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	38	\$95,889	14,405	\$43,429	4	\$104	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	6	\$15,500	2,185	\$10,560	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	2	\$7,378	1,072	\$5,045	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	129	\$493,297	46,354	\$188,335	1	\$8	0	\$0	2	\$30
GRUNDY	4	\$27,059	1,827	\$9,399	4	\$67	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	7	\$22,374	1,687	\$7,711	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	11	\$30,804	4,419	\$21,463	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$37
HICKORY	1	\$1,276	1,703	\$8,235	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	2	\$4,312	618	\$2,599	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	4	\$10,598	1,532	\$7,263	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	9	\$31,679	10,211	\$46,239	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	9	\$43,904	2,668	\$16,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	225	\$936,750	126,021	\$262,776	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$92
JASPER	33	\$135,037	24,478	\$86,984	9	\$90	0	\$0	3	\$20
JEFFERSON	70	\$314,272	27,745	\$85,334	8	\$163	0	\$0	0	\$0
JOHNSON	14	\$65,197	5,726	\$12,917	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$3,819	612	\$3,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	18	\$71,127	8,073	\$31,731	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	17	\$50,534	5,133	\$12,714	1	\$39	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	16	\$54,111	7,810	\$26,918	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$85
LEWIS	0	\$0	1,430	\$6,598	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	13	\$48,607	8,387	\$30,925	8	\$166	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINN	1	\$3,436	2,168	\$10,443	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	5	\$26,521	2,428	\$13,057	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	3	\$3,263	5,280	\$15,162	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$6,651	2,452	\$10,732	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	26	\$119,284	3,161	\$16,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	4	\$9,458	1,169	\$5,648	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	9	\$27,787	5,830	\$30,700	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	493	\$2,496	4	\$48	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	11	\$44,829	4,773	\$19,314	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	10	\$27,521	3,683	\$18,566	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	5	\$16,895	2,112	\$6,875	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$3,912	1,399	\$5,973	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	11	\$41,638	2,069	\$9,889	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	12	\$36,823	4,175	\$18,906	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	8	\$18,025	4,701	\$24,703	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	19	\$63,023	10,648	\$35,776	1	\$5	0	\$0	2	\$17
NODAWAY	1	\$3,261	1,921	\$9,153	4	\$61	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$3,418	2,924	\$14,891	9	\$99	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	7	\$26,302	1,191	\$4,906	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	15	\$68,637	2,123	\$9,286	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	4	\$13,877	6,203	\$31,427	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	7	\$19,454	2,811	\$12,120	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	13	\$53,216	9,364	\$37,003	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	9	\$31,396	7,637	\$33,361	1	\$11	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	6	\$12,336	3,006	\$12,940	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	18	\$81,234	7,366	\$12,739	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	23	\$54,892	6,163	\$25,835	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	9	\$31,317	6,391	\$21,979	1	\$19	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	799	\$3,715	1	\$31	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	1,294	\$5,837	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	11	\$46,660	5,120	\$24,461	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	20	\$66,338	3,249	\$7,971	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	2	\$5,928	1,467	\$7,966	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	4	\$18,552	4,218	\$21,759	6	\$247	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	46	\$150,096	26,279	\$70,684	9	\$89	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	4	\$11,123	1,784	\$8,446	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	48	\$167,523	14,054	\$71,378	3	\$174	0	\$0	1	\$142
STE. GENEVIEVE	11	\$29,854	2,574	\$10,301	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	315	\$1,111,213	123,192	\$388,562	38	\$1,059	0	\$0	1	\$25
SALINE	7	\$19,873	4,281	\$18,110	2	\$21	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	789	\$3,355	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	721	\$2,127	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	25	\$78,712	10,161	\$47,946	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	2	\$8,205	2,153	\$10,667	1	\$5	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$15,316	1,130	\$4,475	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	20	\$77,596	6,722	\$33,301	1	\$10	0	\$0	1	\$65
STONE	13	\$49,015	4,661	\$17,430	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$1,118	1,243	\$5,629	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	37	\$133,299	10,195	\$34,068	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	7	\$20,008	4,980	\$20,346	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	13	\$35,900	4,095	\$19,502	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	5	\$9,628	5,091	\$15,587	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	19	\$75,259	6,261	\$31,656	3	\$56	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	3	\$13,886	3,423	\$18,510	1	\$16	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	7	\$35,764	6,566	\$21,705	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$35
WORTH	2	\$4,007	299	\$1,515	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	12	\$49,013	4,982	\$21,450	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	80	\$316,590	76,998	\$304,782	36	\$991	0	\$0	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	339	\$438	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$503,183	9,930	\$74,890,785	10,216	\$10,669,761
ADAIR	2	\$844	741	\$100,495	0	\$0	127	\$518,258	1	-\$825
ANDREW	0	\$0	246	\$34,974	0	\$0	3	\$7,006	1	\$1,709
ATCHISON	0	\$0	171	\$24,656	0	\$0	10	\$53,013	0	-\$29
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	644	\$97,119	0	\$0	63	\$316,231	218	\$173,980
BARRY	5	\$1,266	1,095	\$155,562	0	\$0	39	\$206,145	1	-\$108
BARTON	0	\$0	387	\$50,250	0	\$0	13	\$54,560	0	-\$29
BATES	1	\$422	467	\$68,608	0	\$0	25	\$225,852	0	\$0
BENTON	3	\$1,076	789	\$115,168	0	\$0	27	\$196,901	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	505	\$68,803	0	\$0	11	\$41,371	142	\$192,670
BOONE	5	\$2,152	2,626	\$384,012	0	\$0	458	\$3,119,012	175	\$161,542
BUCHANAN	3	\$1,266	2,369	\$343,174	0	\$0	217	\$1,772,152	29	\$7,450
BUTLER	7	\$2,954	2,291	\$326,722	0	\$0	107	\$613,591	19	\$6,547
CALDWELL	0	\$0	215	\$32,550	0	\$0	4	\$11,427	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	3	\$1,308	942	\$141,607	0	\$0	77	\$759,957	206	\$135,571
CAMDEN	1	\$422	905	\$139,751	0	\$0	77	\$330,767	2	\$240
CAPE GIRARDEAU	8	\$3,209	1,846	\$264,573	0	\$0	160	\$1,255,679	500	\$910,065
CARROLL	0	\$0	249	\$33,634	0	\$0	16	\$93,426	0	-\$254
CARTER	1	\$422	335	\$48,593	0	\$0	8	\$52,858	1	\$45
CASS	3	\$1,099	1,362	\$190,980	0	\$0	117	\$653,140	3	-\$514
CEDAR	0	\$0	565	\$78,785	0	\$0	36	\$310,553	1	\$92
CHARITON	0	\$0	258	\$34,706	0	\$0	5	\$20,153	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	9	\$3,882	1,421	\$208,455	0	\$0	53	\$217,555	0	-\$232
CLARK	0	\$0	178	\$27,165	0	\$0	1	\$5,422	0	\$0
CLAY	50	\$21,121	2,750	\$385,871	0	\$0	394	\$2,230,571	12	\$16,683
CLINTON	0	\$0	312	\$43,550	0	\$0	40	\$209,383	1	-\$57
COLE	1	\$232	1,252	\$180,595	0	\$0	107	\$748,278	176	\$148,510
COOPER	0	\$0	454	\$63,650	0	\$0	93	\$928,442	0	-\$29
CRAWFORD	1	\$422	947	\$141,890	0	\$0	3	\$10,119	3	\$317
DADE	0	\$0	241	\$35,571	0	\$0	4	\$9,766	0	\$0
DALLAS	4	\$1,772	634	\$88,800	0	\$0	12	\$51,779	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	212	\$31,460	0	\$0	3	\$12,655	4	\$11,098
DEKALB	1	\$422	291	\$46,236	6	\$30,284	21	\$91,831	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$13,174	660	\$95,459	0	\$0	52	\$517,768	1	-\$1,368
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	597	\$85,894	0	\$0	14	\$114,992	22	\$12,645
DUNKLIN	9	\$5,070	2,128	\$298,783	0	\$0	25	\$120,933	2	\$794
FRANKLIN	6	\$2,110	2,090	\$309,305	0	\$0	162	\$701,277	11	\$23,192
GASCONADE	0	\$0	393	\$52,662	0	\$0	17	\$44,703	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$422	219	\$30,686	0	\$0	97	\$660,172	0	\$0
GREENE	14	\$5,338	6,979	\$986,794	0	\$0	577	\$5,401,118	7	-\$775
GRUNDY	1	\$422	349	\$48,240	0	\$0	13	\$59,785	1	\$63
HARRISON	0	\$0	309	\$52,554	0	\$0	39	\$251,686	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	834	\$117,679	0	\$0	26	\$235,227	4	\$2,301
HICKORY	0	\$0	370	\$53,064	0	\$0	9	\$50,199	0	-\$116
HOLT	0	\$0	90	\$13,266	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$844	283	\$38,933	0	\$0	93	\$821,626	2	\$13,994
HOWELL	9	\$3,418	2,073	\$293,190	0	\$0	100	\$787,284	196	\$120,191
IRON	1	\$232	566	\$78,463	0	\$0	30	\$142,819	74	\$46,496
JACKSON	74	\$31,261	14,474	\$2,084,527	0	\$0	1,047	\$7,551,345	988	\$864,650
JASPER	20	\$11,424	3,335	\$481,808	0	\$0	284	\$2,518,268	4	-\$705
JEFFERSON	18	\$7,216	3,750	\$552,961	8	\$40,995	308	\$1,343,074	29	\$11,573
JOHNSON	1	\$422	718	\$109,365	0	\$0	83	\$616,423	3	\$1,292
KNOX	0	\$0	136	\$17,822	0	\$0	5	\$3,835	1	\$1,143
LACLEDE	2	\$654	1,294	\$179,353	0	\$0	28	\$150,236	10	\$1,313
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	759	\$108,394	0	\$0	155	\$1,144,070	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	1	\$422	1,136	\$166,976	0	\$0	29	\$123,965	1	-\$1,352
LEWIS	1	\$422	262	\$39,530	0	\$0	4	\$4,624	1	\$2,496
LINCOLN	4	\$1,118	1,216	\$175,710	0	\$0	86	\$457,259	13	\$4,291
LINN	1	\$422	430	\$63,394	0	\$0	12	\$19,829	1	\$30

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2	\$844	498	\$66,062	0	\$0	24	\$113,394	1	\$179
MCDONALD	0	-\$1,902	605	\$84,018	0	\$0	12	\$37,520	0	-\$137
MACON	1	\$422	398	\$57,486	0	\$0	38	\$99,089	0	-\$638
MADISON	2	\$844	583	\$78,762	0	\$0	46	\$551,999	146	\$157,648
MARIES	1	\$422	241	\$32,696	0	\$0	2	\$3,507	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	1,130	\$159,227	0	\$0	115	\$713,754	126	\$145,135
MERCER	0	\$0	107	\$15,142	0	\$0	1	\$1,089	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	813	\$113,334	0	\$0	40	\$78,141	2	\$478
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$1,076	774	\$107,833	0	\$0	9	\$52,890	86	\$54,788
MONITEAU	0	\$0	273	\$38,056	0	\$0	13	\$92,263	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$422	252	\$35,346	0	\$0	25	\$114,865	24	\$16,856
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	356	\$51,176	0	\$0	21	\$65,577	37	\$39,514
MORGAN	1	\$232	764	\$108,460	0	\$0	42	\$220,111	1	\$23
NEW MADRID	14	\$5,570	939	\$130,784	0	\$0	7	\$73,974	77	\$27,110
NEWTON	6	\$4,606	1,385	\$203,363	0	\$0	56	\$183,987	1	\$226
NODAWAY	3	\$1,118	395	\$52,735	0	\$0	41	\$259,263	0	-\$145
OREGON	3	\$1,266	621	\$107,038	0	\$0	58	\$582,062	39	\$20,492
OSAGE	0	\$0	208	\$28,140	0	\$0	13	\$28,906	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	398	\$57,620	0	\$0	4	\$3,970	14	\$12,956
PEMISCOT	8	\$2,829	1,242	\$176,629	0	\$0	2	\$3,871	3	\$508
PERRY	0	\$0	461	\$65,977	0	\$0	55	\$339,704	113	\$138,257
PETTIS	21	\$8,989	1,386	\$197,782	0	\$0	120	\$807,356	1	-\$1,000
PHELPS	4	\$1,308	1,342	\$189,447	0	\$0	200	\$1,122,562	8	\$2,947
PIKE	0	\$0	491	\$73,047	0	\$0	69	\$441,550	86	\$87,855
PLATTE	6	\$2,574	681	\$98,222	0	\$0	116	\$624,680	4	\$1,241
POLK	1	\$422	1,073	\$152,157	0	\$0	87	\$740,645	0	-\$116
PULASKI	0	\$0	782	\$113,827	0	\$0	19	\$72,449	1	-\$644
PUTMAN	1	\$232	178	\$25,862	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	229	\$34,206	0	\$0	24	\$149,145	28	\$34,915
RANDOLPH	1	\$422	948	\$133,324	0	\$0	56	\$207,910	4	\$1,014
RAY	0	\$0	458	\$63,248	0	\$0	53	\$342,045	1	\$11,336
REYNOLDS	1	\$422	321	\$43,684	0	\$0	8	\$42,528	5	\$2,212
RIPLEY	1	\$422	853	\$114,034	0	\$0	12	\$71,960	2	\$314
ST. CHARLES	34	\$13,989	3,114	\$474,305	0	\$0	616	\$4,648,076	30	\$4,585
ST. CLAIR	1	\$422	359	\$47,838	0	\$0	2	\$917	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$2,454	2,662	\$380,412	0	\$0	75	\$176,673	706	\$720,467
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$844	387	\$54,002	0	\$0	33	\$134,772	87	\$94,140
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	647	\$274,218	15,996	\$2,314,173	16	\$79,545	1,078	\$9,654,090	2,221	\$1,466,242
SALINE	3	\$1,308	734	\$104,564	0	\$0	160	\$1,632,395	1	\$121
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	133	\$18,614	0	\$0	6	\$17,348	1	\$22
SCOTLAND	1	\$422	105	\$13,668	0	\$0	2	\$1,082	0	-\$116
SCOTT	13	\$5,296	1,918	\$278,755	0	\$0	91	\$953,849	284	\$193,438
SHANNON	1	\$422	466	\$64,186	0	\$0	8	\$85,661	20	\$8,511
SHELBY	0	\$0	163	\$21,471	0	\$0	11	\$4,423	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$844	1,445	\$201,036	0	\$0	79	\$573,330	168	\$85,707
STONE	0	\$0	738	\$111,622	0	\$0	9	\$27,629	0	-\$29
SULLIVAN	1	\$232	235	\$33,217	0	\$0	9	\$11,842	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$844	1,474	\$205,283	0	\$0	23	\$114,735	1	\$233
TEXAS	2	\$654	922	\$127,513	0	\$0	33	\$175,680	69	\$33,320
VERNON	0	\$0	721	\$108,556	0	\$0	102	\$1,209,822	4	\$781
WARREN	0	\$0	632	\$92,966	0	\$0	79	\$642,690	9	\$2,147
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1,118	\$160,702	0	\$0	45	\$137,958	107	\$69,304
WAYNE	0	\$0	771	\$109,533	0	\$0	14	\$47,021	6	\$1,580
WEBSTER	2	\$654	918	\$132,367	0	\$0	27	\$113,320	3	\$1,174
WORTH	0	\$0	64	\$8,576	0	\$0	2	\$10,838	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	960	\$139,543	0	\$0	18	\$98,300	65	\$29,483
ST. LOUIS CITY	189	\$81,762	12,452	\$1,837,614	47	\$350,509	152	\$738,842	2,193	\$1,719,165
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	15	\$2,278	0	\$0	84	\$807,279	13	\$7,212

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIVATE		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	4,449	\$4,253,472	14,852	\$5,963,701	2,845	\$6,511,642	24,451	\$26,142,644	314	\$6,712,015
ADAIR	10	\$19,367	231	\$59,262	20	\$41,692	359	\$389,930	0	\$0
ANDREW	3	\$2,500	26	\$6,376	5	\$11,221	43	\$25,940	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	16	\$5,046	2	\$5,755	12	\$4,888	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	11	\$2,144	43	\$13,015	7	\$10,787	8	\$4,777	0	\$0
BARRY	5	\$3,788	90	\$36,919	16	\$25,661	247	\$220,131	0	\$0
BARTON	3	\$4,401	27	\$7,188	5	\$13,837	34	\$26,179	0	\$0
BATES	19	\$33,935	44	\$8,743	4	\$9,015	138	\$156,359	0	\$0
BENTON	2	\$189	69	\$21,972	16	\$31,385	203	\$206,402	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	12	\$8,089	5	\$748	15	\$26,856	1	\$836	0	\$0
BOONE	66	\$51,965	942	\$253,498	64	\$129,164	836	\$769,256	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	40	\$36,636	354	\$98,107	69	\$161,786	882	\$638,350	0	\$0
BUTLER	76	\$75,147	11	\$3,733	35	\$92,562	423	\$402,427	25	\$374,516
CALDWELL	0	\$0	21	\$3,387	2	\$11,239	29	\$14,423	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	17	\$12,279	119	\$55,539	23	\$60,629	55	\$37,446	0	\$0
CAMDEN	5	\$5,673	251	\$75,635	17	\$47,189	249	\$215,119	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	57	\$53,591	323	\$95,316	67	\$257,825	12	\$20,488	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$259	0	\$0	88	\$72,471	0	\$0
CARTER	5	\$4,123	0	\$0	6	\$18,260	29	\$21,526	0	\$0
CASS	18	\$31,705	173	\$43,161	21	\$54,222	509	\$413,564	0	\$0
CEDAR	7	\$26,146	62	\$24,780	4	\$5,074	171	\$274,442	0	\$0
CHARITON	3	\$12,073	28	\$11,975	4	\$10,160	38	\$24,733	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	15	\$11,732	12	\$1,763	64	\$111,290	203	\$234,292	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$164	13	\$2,601	2	\$2,493	95	\$82,783	0	\$0
CLAY	42	\$26,579	588	\$125,813	82	\$238,363	697	\$485,079	0	\$0
CLINTON	4	\$6,201	34	\$11,068	9	\$15,437	68	\$40,443	0	\$0
COLE	48	\$85,317	220	\$128,961	29	\$66,222	436	\$632,144	0	\$0
COOPER	5	\$3,542	142	\$47,848	12	\$25,986	88	\$76,681	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	44	\$39,502	45	\$8,718	2	\$2,519	251	\$278,125	0	\$0
DADE	3	\$1,604	24	\$6,116	2	\$2,849	21	\$21,193	0	\$0
DALLAS	3	\$3,742	40	\$15,889	6	\$12,358	70	\$54,690	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	10	\$1,668	2	\$9,769	51	\$24,057	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$549	40	\$5,279	5	\$10,028	41	\$20,955	0	\$0
DENT	34	\$30,672	90	\$31,510	15	\$38,346	158	\$199,713	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	4	\$3,071	2	\$717	7	\$13,614	4	\$1,578	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	16	\$21,121	5	\$2,030	17	\$38,827	263	\$215,231	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	51	\$44,318	352	\$127,060	43	\$77,447	452	\$241,844	0	\$0
GASCONADE	13	\$5,505	1	\$60	2	\$5,879	79	\$86,180	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$2,243	108	\$30,024	4	\$26,588	14	\$3,930	0	\$0
GREENE	131	\$114,806	943	\$222,471	183	\$412,708	1,786	\$2,475,328	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$467	36	\$7,819	1	\$844	202	\$170,448	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	54	\$18,593	6	\$6,724	75	\$43,513	0	\$0
HENRY	4	\$7,438	44	\$14,019	5	\$12,520	359	\$427,763	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$106	20	\$6,584	1	\$3,392	27	\$23,212	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	2	\$665	1	\$3,461	16	\$8,753	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$120	118	\$88,629	6	\$12,394	53	\$39,928	0	\$0
HOWELL	50	\$59,775	208	\$67,923	22	\$41,940	7	\$7,116	0	\$0
IRON	25	\$27,192	59	\$20,451	10	\$32,763	14	\$18,772	0	\$0
JACKSON	196	\$154,817	1,552	\$521,955	241	\$523,964	3,591	\$3,248,369	0	\$0
JASPER	62	\$80,394	569	\$209,719	84	\$247,687	851	\$768,495	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	87	\$50,042	472	\$164,809	85	\$228,131	713	\$453,004	0	\$0
JOHNSON	2	\$4,229	165	\$40,954	23	\$91,793	311	\$262,160	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	21	\$7,741	4	\$8,426	60	\$98,422	0	\$0
LACLEDE	7	\$11,456	58	\$16,986	9	\$19,447	460	\$554,407	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	5	\$3,804	182	\$53,343	17	\$21,726	241	\$214,007	48	\$1,278,831
LAWRENCE	7	\$19,350	113	\$31,320	32	\$89,349	265	\$251,078	0	\$0
LEWIS	4	\$482	22	\$3,923	7	\$14,760	60	\$34,106	0	\$0
LINCOLN	45	\$27,349	162	\$51,662	40	\$76,067	396	\$226,154	0	\$0
LINN	1	\$106	46	\$8,467	7	\$27,012	176	\$93,169	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIV		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	1	\$6,570	65	\$15,759	10	\$22,536	284	\$162,221	0	\$0
MCDONALD	14	\$8,662	43	\$14,593	9	\$22,980	109	\$58,636	0	\$0
MACON	7	\$1,771	58	\$15,699	5	\$1,328	114	\$92,711	0	\$0
MADISON	19	\$18,347	82	\$28,624	24	\$153,697	8	\$14,797	0	\$0
MARIES	8	\$3,207	15	\$2,125	3	\$4,335	32	\$34,543	0	\$0
MARION	27	\$14,118	189	\$74,269	27	\$53,889	632	\$627,746	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$22	7	\$1,685	0	\$0	28	\$14,596	0	\$0
MILLER	6	\$5,817	111	\$27,104	12	\$24,200	220	\$193,326	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	10	\$7,793	33	\$16,675	21	\$65,827	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	2	\$9,343	34	\$8,934	5	\$11,452	44	\$27,399	0	\$0
MONROE	2	\$1,183	37	\$8,536	4	\$6,080	57	\$44,771	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	7	\$2,181	28	\$8,836	4	\$10,249	9	\$5,297	0	\$0
MORGAN	4	\$1,386	73	\$15,034	5	\$13,718	163	\$114,838	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	7	\$5,519	60	\$25,186	24	\$76,236	13	\$7,942	0	\$0
NEWTON	18	\$13,756	159	\$51,486	29	\$71,296	231	\$155,633	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$127	67	\$12,882	8	\$26,061	74	\$37,022	0	\$0
OREGON	5	\$9,244	94	\$32,286	8	\$16,772	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	6	\$6,727	44	\$10,679	7	\$19,508	37	\$25,482	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	21	\$8,626	1	\$1,441	4	\$10,493	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	8	\$11,679	49	\$17,081	35	\$101,847	118	\$93,056	0	\$0
PERRY	13	\$8,196	103	\$33,204	27	\$130,039	1	\$5,852	0	\$0
PETTIS	35	\$11,381	259	\$95,818	29	\$65,853	335	\$237,430	0	\$0
PHELPS	64	\$38,973	294	\$106,946	15	\$20,188	307	\$339,995	0	\$0
PIKE	10	\$9,872	129	\$34,063	15	\$20,612	38	\$20,140	0	\$0
PLATTE	7	\$7,220	223	\$47,848	37	\$86,054	180	\$185,617	0	\$0
POLK	16	\$4,192	183	\$51,391	13	\$20,060	115	\$110,175	0	\$0
PULASKI	11	\$8,933	94	\$21,021	25	\$54,870	213	\$225,692	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	15	\$2,065	8	\$13,642	31	\$19,443	0	\$0
RALLS	6	\$4,605	36	\$7,379	5	\$5,579	80	\$62,865	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	12	\$7,758	140	\$46,907	20	\$36,575	202	\$153,441	0	\$0
RAY	3	\$2,260	102	\$39,571	20	\$41,366	75	\$46,442	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	4	\$5,819	11	\$5,201	4	\$4,527	30	\$26,113	0	\$0
RIPLEY	6	\$9,067	0	\$0	14	\$29,632	67	\$62,704	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	142	\$117,217	768	\$301,275	189	\$595,270	889	\$812,420	50	\$1,133,884
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	10	\$2,557	1	\$2,907	63	\$56,222	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	117	\$103,540	168	\$49,517	20	\$38,589	23	\$21,203	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	7	\$5,539	62	\$14,947	20	\$62,886	7	\$5,329	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	455	\$276,586	54	\$18,804	251	\$681,279	295	\$261,924	164	\$3,296,821
SALINE	6	\$15,832	247	\$104,149	11	\$34,256	142	\$116,210	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	29	\$5,357	1	\$2,742	22	\$11,954	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$211	12	\$2,929	0	\$0	31	\$26,544	0	\$0
SCOTT	39	\$19,938	184	\$61,586	37	\$102,312	5	\$7,088	24	\$453,988
SHANNON	6	\$8,706	18	\$8,747	1	\$795	3	\$1,204	0	\$0
SHELBY	3	\$706	33	\$6,454	3	\$8,097	66	\$64,348	0	\$0
STODDARD	26	\$24,593	148	\$28,080	35	\$69,646	13	\$5,434	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$5,683	31	\$9,435	5	\$6,039	119	\$126,810	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$121	30	\$7,214	8	\$23,008	57	\$38,797	0	\$0
TANEY	6	\$3,955	134	\$44,323	7	\$11,456	225	\$202,178	0	\$0
TEXAS	34	\$16,187	70	\$24,404	5	\$7,772	13	\$14,878	0	\$0
VERNON	24	\$34,435	136	\$55,374	10	\$19,986	250	\$375,090	0	\$0
WARREN	35	\$30,377	98	\$42,993	14	\$26,933	223	\$103,372	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	57	\$34,421	120	\$23,529	31	\$93,079	23	\$8,298	0	\$0
WAYNE	16	\$7,600	30	\$8,726	13	\$29,705	103	\$89,030	0	\$0
WEBSTER	12	\$10,839	8	\$9,712	26	\$62,187	136	\$116,237	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$1,452	0	\$0	5	\$2,322	0	\$0
WRIGHT	11	\$7,436	16	\$4,739	10	\$21,080	13	\$7,447	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	560	\$313,225	34	\$8,243	50	\$100,875	588	\$537,032	3	\$62,251
INVALID COUNTY	4	\$3,974	79	\$43,578	2	\$6,724	48	\$39,209	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	3	\$46,605	36	\$537,543	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,407	\$1,236,289
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,037
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$1,512
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$12,900
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	153	\$38,137
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,996
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$112
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,979
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,439
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$276
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$17
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,598
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$622
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$7,759
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$15,803
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	2	\$34,566	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,616
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$950
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$939	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$5,504
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$17,283	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$164
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,972
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	2	\$42,596	1	\$15,034	0	\$0	0	\$0	423	\$113,746
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$415
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	2	\$33,990	0	\$0	0	\$0	143	\$45,377
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,808
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$35
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$441
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	4	\$47,240	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$4,173
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$700
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$199
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,652
MORGAN	0	\$0	1	\$11,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$69
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,713
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$259
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	1	\$9,218	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$752
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$156
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$372
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$622
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	1	\$30,569	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$441
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$467
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$11,094
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	2	\$25,348	0	\$0	0	\$0	393	\$86,988
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$8,642	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$406
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	8	\$149,787	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,774	\$475,079
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$78
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1	\$4,609	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$52
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$17,283	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,054
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$190
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$181
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$3,421
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$164
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$52
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$8,562
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	7	\$147,051	0	\$0	0	\$0	476	\$144,608
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$5,210

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,657	\$7,510,788	2,042	\$293,614	29,291	\$11,714,334	857	\$95,150	787,116	\$173,896,386
ADAIR	8	\$38,584	4	\$673	152	\$47,622	0	\$0	3,178	\$769,372
ANDREW	0	\$0	8	\$598	63	\$15,358	0	\$0	1,606	\$403,964
ATCHISON	0	\$0	2	\$219	2	\$300	0	\$0	544	\$118,610
AUDRAIN	1	\$2,435	4	\$559	98	\$75,721	1	\$110	3,559	\$772,756
BARRY	4	\$50,322	12	\$1,621	88	\$32,816	0	\$0	6,372	\$1,270,329
BARTON	0	\$0	0	-\$61	38	\$18,229	0	\$0	2,055	\$407,034
BATES	1	\$15,054	1	\$149	59	\$19,688	1	\$110	2,302	\$569,491
BENTON	3	\$22,810	4	\$479	89	\$28,105	3	\$330	2,589	\$558,936
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	1	\$195	77	\$34,805	0	\$0	2,267	\$547,179
BOONE	73	\$380,036	52	\$7,744	529	\$289,400	2	\$220	16,926	\$3,612,707
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	27	\$3,503	345	\$162,992	2	\$220	14,305	\$3,583,820
BUTLER	5	\$18,702	5	\$2,200	333	\$136,523	0	\$0	9,103	\$2,276,964
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1	\$93	25	\$18,960	0	\$0	1,139	\$276,646
CALLAWAY	25	\$78,489	11	\$1,001	282	\$58,964	0	\$0	5,523	\$1,150,972
CAMDEN	2	\$7,714	10	\$1,274	118	\$74,924	1	\$110	5,588	\$1,184,966
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$21,549	8	\$2,409	230	\$80,674	0	\$0	9,865	\$2,392,525
CARROLL	0	\$0	2	\$273	7	\$11,999	1	\$110	1,093	\$272,470
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$2,883	0	\$0	1,317	\$319,881
CASS	12	\$33,451	30	\$2,854	266	\$116,235	44	\$4,840	11,392	\$2,778,307
CEDAR	0	\$0	1	\$107	46	\$14,701	0	\$0	2,403	\$587,418
CHARITON	3	\$20,021	0	\$0	31	\$3,119	0	\$0	863	\$185,212
CHRISTIAN	20	\$54,534	31	\$2,617	430	\$161,818	0	\$0	11,242	\$2,191,162
CLARK	1	\$2,435	0	\$0	61	\$9,469	0	\$0	1,089	\$269,497
CLAY	3	\$51,089	39	\$6,185	501	\$248,124	53	\$5,830	22,412	\$5,515,270
CLINTON	0	\$0	4	\$656	40	\$53,020	1	\$110	2,335	\$564,743
COLE	4	\$9,167	25	\$2,779	206	\$91,381	0	\$0	8,915	\$1,839,270
COOPER	0	\$0	2	\$255	93	\$45,467	0	\$0	2,161	\$465,989
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	4	\$971	67	\$9,931	0	\$0	4,548	\$1,144,696
DADE	1	\$2,435	2	\$125	30	\$16,620	0	\$0	1,179	\$233,215
DALLAS	3	\$18,370	3	\$317	47	\$16,675	0	\$0	2,720	\$547,216
DAVISS	0	\$0	2	\$140	24	\$1,977	0	\$0	1,275	\$293,862
DEKALB	0	\$0	2	\$126	32	\$13,382	1	\$110	1,003	\$234,310
DENT	12	\$36,219	2	\$15	59	\$15,965	0	\$0	2,896	\$714,879
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	3	\$308	67	\$9,031	0	\$0	2,540	\$496,196
DUNKLIN	1	\$4,962	1	\$62	201	\$37,303	0	\$0	8,007	\$1,975,252
FRANKLIN	4	\$36,821	27	\$3,269	270	\$101,186	0	\$0	12,467	\$2,829,480
GASCONADE	0	\$0	2	\$249	40	\$33,342	0	\$0	1,791	\$368,681
GENTRY	0	\$0	6	\$1,182	18	\$16,726	0	\$0	885	\$212,007
GREENE	111	\$398,336	129	\$12,296	1,924	\$704,597	3	\$330	39,250	\$7,800,319
GRUNDY	0	\$0	4	\$249	23	\$8,386	0	\$0	1,445	\$349,432
HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$97	25	\$5,448	1	\$110	1,431	\$334,313
HENRY	0	\$0	9	\$1,716	72	\$15,723	2	\$220	3,396	\$833,412
HICKORY	1	\$6,840	3	\$403	31	\$12,553	2	\$220	1,359	\$270,368
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,826	0	\$0	525	\$117,451
HOWARD	1	\$7,009	2	\$125	41	\$7,686	0	\$0	1,230	\$267,806
HOWELL	9	\$125,039	6	\$320	304	\$96,823	0	\$0	8,288	\$1,645,379
IRON	26	\$54,791	0	\$0	54	\$15,692	0	\$0	1,856	\$465,657
JACKSON	212	\$1,436,133	255	\$50,471	3,037	\$1,203,814	718	\$78,980	109,925	\$26,767,920
JASPER	59	\$309,620	61	\$6,423	630	\$166,291	1	\$110	21,372	\$4,214,180
JEFFERSON	7	\$57,487	38	\$5,858	518	\$186,979	1	\$110	24,487	\$5,379,285
JOHNSON	5	\$45,148	14	\$875	174	\$49,792	10	\$1,100	4,987	\$1,207,287
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$152	18	\$1,412	0	\$0	498	\$117,675
LACLEDE	1	\$3,261	3	\$232	178	\$101,605	2	\$220	6,750	\$1,481,604
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	7	\$787	174	\$78,619	9	\$990	4,266	\$1,056,242
LAWRENCE	18	\$38,964	21	\$1,762	258	\$91,065	0	\$0	6,957	\$1,366,010
LEWIS	0	\$0	1	\$62	54	\$5,711	0	\$0	1,152	\$298,855
LINCOLN	2	\$3,548	5	\$436	278	\$91,332	0	\$0	7,382	\$1,584,261
LINN	0	\$0	4	\$619	48	\$7,482	0	\$0	1,638	\$344,970

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	1	\$2,995	1	\$62	28	\$9,111	0	\$0	1,847	\$449,619
MCDONALD	0	\$0	11	\$1,353	76	\$8,208	0	\$0	4,860	\$959,330
MACON	0	\$0	4	\$779	91	\$32,231	0	\$0	2,017	\$437,252
MADISON	102	\$235,873	1	\$62	167	\$80,440	0	\$0	2,366	\$503,414
MARIES	1	\$5,949	0	\$0	19	\$28,289	0	\$0	1,005	\$191,863
MARION	3	\$5,439	3	\$235	113	\$46,642	0	\$0	4,358	\$933,301
MERCER	0	\$964	0	\$0	6	\$1,048	1	\$110	386	\$88,066
MILLER	0	\$0	6	\$474	87	\$16,457	0	\$0	3,979	\$853,170
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$7,592	0	\$0	2,864	\$700,295
MONITEAU	0	\$0	4	\$312	71	\$8,802	1	\$110	1,890	\$380,351
MONROE	0	\$0	3	\$187	32	\$20,626	0	\$0	1,123	\$242,357
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	1	\$62	87	\$13,613	0	\$0	1,719	\$342,005
MORGAN	0	\$0	10	\$978	60	\$8,350	0	\$0	3,304	\$724,477
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	1	\$253	125	\$56,742	0	\$0	3,540	\$874,521
NEWTON	3	\$3,420	17	\$2,107	206	\$90,532	0	\$0	9,491	\$1,861,211
NODAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$146	31	\$14,571	0	\$0	1,651	\$395,451
OREGON	9	\$78,365	3	\$520	46	\$12,850	0	\$0	2,269	\$430,050
OSAGE	0	\$0	2	\$125	35	\$15,313	0	\$0	996	\$206,820
OZARK	0	\$0	1	\$153	112	\$17,847	0	\$0	1,761	\$344,908
PEMISCOT	1	\$1,962	0	\$0	89	\$16,813	0	\$0	4,824	\$1,166,090
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$54,420	0	\$0	2,367	\$487,103
PETTIS	20	\$63,038	12	\$1,115	289	\$38,769	12	\$1,320	7,778	\$1,637,674
PHELPS	133	\$630,099	1	\$62	324	\$145,514	1	\$110	6,328	\$1,293,564
PIKE	0	\$0	1	\$64	60	\$26,782	0	\$0	2,433	\$521,244
PLATTE	0	\$0	14	\$1,135	123	\$144,819	18	\$1,980	6,955	\$1,671,782
POLK	110	\$434,935	4	\$552	222	\$82,412	2	\$220	4,879	\$1,196,318
PULASKI	77	\$570,311	3	\$474	299	\$116,291	1	\$110	5,553	\$1,179,934
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$1,987	0	\$0	626	\$150,691
RALLS	0	\$0	2	\$230	30	\$11,573	0	\$0	1,027	\$222,538
RANDOLPH	1	\$2,435	4	\$575	213	\$45,058	0	\$0	4,016	\$868,969
RAY	0	\$0	1	\$62	69	\$32,423	2	\$220	2,782	\$682,451
REYNOLDS	51	\$143,779	1	\$10	78	\$46,712	0	\$0	1,120	\$257,955
RIPLEY	1	\$6,412	0	\$0	86	\$34,366	0	\$0	3,173	\$765,806
ST. CHARLES	17	\$76,986	33	\$2,658	949	\$392,649	0	\$0	24,004	\$5,153,974
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	1	\$187	11	\$2,461	0	\$0	1,353	\$344,818
ST. FRANCOIS	73	\$218,883	15	\$935	346	\$83,747	1	\$110	10,491	\$2,360,779
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$742	3	\$151	113	\$15,497	0	\$0	2,118	\$466,748
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	296	\$1,251,621	142	\$27,961	3,509	\$1,251,421	4	\$440	105,882	\$22,974,849
SALINE	63	\$302,059	3	\$189	193	\$57,680	14	\$1,540	3,414	\$726,016
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,199	0	\$0	687	\$173,499
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$20,248	0	\$0	699	\$166,960
SCOTT	2	\$36,725	5	\$436	132	\$56,806	0	\$0	8,165	\$2,006,342
SHANNON	0	\$0	2	\$337	33	\$10,265	0	\$0	1,701	\$342,470
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$415	27	\$10,475	0	\$0	927	\$195,784
STODDARD	3	\$26,640	1	\$582	122	\$38,252	0	\$0	5,306	\$1,297,722
STONE	10	\$28,536	10	\$1,123	93	\$76,824	0	\$0	4,184	\$785,646
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1	\$185	15	\$7,139	0	\$0	1,005	\$250,368
TANEY	3	\$12,644	24	\$4,059	259	\$78,565	0	\$0	9,275	\$1,796,851
TEXAS	1	\$1,243	1	\$164	91	\$29,543	0	\$0	4,205	\$816,444
VERNON	17	\$144,600	2	\$125	74	\$18,402	0	\$0	3,241	\$770,078
WARREN	1	\$347	1	\$62	81	\$77,426	0	\$0	4,639	\$985,366
WASHINGTON	1	\$1,786	2	\$320	66	\$17,284	0	\$0	4,728	\$1,026,637
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$30,195	0	\$0	2,521	\$621,459
WEBSTER	11	\$37,348	9	\$893	215	\$37,109	0	\$0	5,900	\$1,198,676
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,374	0	\$0	262	\$67,895
WRIGHT	0	\$0	4	\$473	106	\$30,797	0	\$0	4,199	\$810,468
ST. LOUIS CITY	15	\$39,117	62	\$7,422	1,455	\$387,614	4	\$440	60,036	\$13,099,374
INVALID COUNTY	4	\$282,654	0	\$0	48	\$6,046	7	\$770	40	\$1,392

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 977,531**

CAPITATION: 813,917

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$90,330,867.99	23,919 *	\$3,776.53	187,412	7.8	\$481.99
HOSPITALS	\$74,746,954.52	87,163 *	\$857.55	953,143	10.9	\$78.42
INPATIENT	\$34,324,606.21	4,780	\$7,180.88	48,001	10.0	\$715.08
OUTPATIENT	\$40,422,348.31	85,545	\$472.53	905,142	10.6	\$44.66
DENTAL SERVICES	\$571,294.67	4,079 *	\$140.06	10,530	2.6	\$54.25
PHARMACY	\$103,947,394.82	276,445 *	\$376.01	1,178,156	4.3	\$88.23
PART D - COPAYS	\$309,372.92	64,280 *	\$4.81	431,640	6.7	\$0.72
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$30,616,931.67	158,352 *	\$193.35	1,528,700	9.7	\$20.03
PHYSICIAN	\$335,333.20	4,908	\$68.32	10,905	2.2	\$30.75
CLINIC	\$19,887,068.13	108,839	\$182.72	1,307,278	12.0	\$15.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,154,039.45	13,526	\$85.32	26,248	1.9	\$43.97
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,737,220.31	20,866	\$83.26	75,552	3.6	\$22.99
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,372.75	198	\$37.24	341	1.7	\$21.62
PODIATRY	\$208,351.67	6,054	\$34.42	10,425	1.7	\$19.99
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,517,005.48	27,824	\$90.46	39,548	1.4	\$63.64
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,957.55	235	\$50.88	237	1.0	\$50.45
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,407,236.53	15,897	\$277.24	44,154	2.8	\$99.82
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$351,346.60	4,947	\$71.02	14,012	2.8	\$25.07
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$65,900,621.49	56,589 *	\$1,164.55	15,736,795	278.1	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$219,146.71	666	\$329.05	9,997	15.0	\$21.92
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,065,244.95	1,153	\$923.89	472,043	409.4	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,947,652.25	11,456	\$431.88	1,205,108	105.2	\$4.11
PERSONAL CARE	\$57,626,787.75	52,893	\$1,089.50	13,746,566	259.9	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$205,579.72	48	\$4,282.91	3,498	72.9	\$58.77
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,460,138.27	144	\$10,139.85	196,398	1,363.9	\$7.43
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$376,071.84	301	\$1,249.41	103,185	342.8	\$3.64
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$19,257,913.31	966,164 *	\$19.93	2,969,038	3.1	\$6.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$13,613.09	283	\$48.10	731	2.6	\$18.62
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$364,440.89	6,880	\$52.97	16,568	2.4	\$22.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,312,719.65	24,169	\$178.44	1,290,667	53.4	\$3.34
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,916,598.46	9,570	\$409.26	205,872	21.5	\$19.02
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$26,914.75	131	\$205.46	4,070	31.1	\$6.61
HOSPICE	\$7,214,693.38	1,948	\$3,703.64	60,627	31.1	\$119.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,404,303.19	962,540	\$3.54	1,389,974	1.4	\$2.45
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,975.96	179	\$22.21	400	2.2	\$9.94
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$653.94	28	\$23.36	129	4.6	\$5.07
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$21,119,876.20	144,099 **	\$146.57			
PART-A	\$545,588.80	1,262	\$432.32			
PART-B	\$20,574,287.40	142,837	\$144.04			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$114,175,617.81	53,497 *	\$2,134.24	5,074,733	94.9	\$22.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$501,333.04	77	\$6,510.82	2,313	30.0	\$216.75
ID/DD WAIVER	\$69,231,712.17	9,772	\$7,084.70	2,576,925	263.7	\$26.87
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,057,405.30	9,664	\$833.75	337,909	35.0	\$23.84
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,518,395.67	3,179	\$792.20	180,752	56.9	\$13.93
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,705,451.83	14,787	\$318.22	543,033	36.7	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,837,515.04	2,712	\$2,521.21	1,334,025	491.9	\$5.13
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$22,323,804.76	24,233	\$921.22	99,776	4.1	\$223.74
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,246,837.84	5,804 *	\$2,799.25	181,573	31.3	\$89.48
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,600,290.07	314	\$21,020.03	9,413	30.0	\$701.19
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$73,164.98	3	\$0.00	146	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$522,174.79	33	\$15,823.48	972	29.5	\$537.22
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,011,925.44	3,839	\$263.59	117,121	30.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,039,282.56	1,672	\$4,808.18	53,921	32.2	\$149.09
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,298,224.42	25,493 *	\$364.74	1,404,211	55.1	\$6.62
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$188,796.90	1,338	\$141.10	3,895	2.9	\$48.47
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,007,457.52	24,448	\$368.43	1,399,389	57.2	\$6.44
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$101,970.00	927	\$110.00	927	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$181,298,902.42	813,917 *	\$222.75			
TOTAL	\$727,820,810.08	1,051,424 *	\$692.22			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$38,427.21. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 65,650

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$62,260,343.06	17,122 *	\$3,636.28	144,680	8.5	\$430.33
HOSPITALS	\$5,101,609.40	13,196 *	\$386.60	178,573	13.5	\$28.57
INPATIENT	\$1,889,928.19	252	\$7,499.72	2,802	11.1	\$674.49
OUTPATIENT	\$3,211,681.21	13,099	\$245.19	175,771	13.4	\$18.27
DENTAL SERVICES	\$119,699.99	990 *	\$120.91	1,698	1.7	\$70.49
PHARMACY	\$3,341,457.76	16,648 *	\$200.71	99,337	6.0	\$33.64
PART D - COPAYS	\$105,620.75	22,936 *	\$4.61	157,285	6.9	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,964,440.67	37,793 *	\$104.90	350,426	9.3	\$11.31
PHYSICIAN	\$82,163.59	1,812	\$45.34	3,902	2.2	\$21.06
CLINIC	\$2,872,072.16	28,403	\$101.12	305,525	10.8	\$9.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$305.67	2	\$152.84	2	1.0	\$152.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$186,807.20	4,760	\$39.25	16,902	3.6	\$11.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,591.01	104	\$34.53	207	2.0	\$17.35
PODIATRY	\$49,788.29	3,013	\$16.52	4,723	1.6	\$10.54
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$387,541.94	8,500	\$45.59	11,703	1.4	\$33.11
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$329,585.80	1,379	\$239.00	3,497	2.5	\$94.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$52,585.01	1,463	\$35.94	3,965	2.7	\$13.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$25,135,764.38	21,133 *	\$1,189.41	5,891,966	278.8	\$4.27
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$16,311.75	55	\$296.58	604	11.0	\$27.01
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,673,512.58	10,634	\$439.49	1,136,424	106.9	\$4.11
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,417,470.43	19,708	\$1,036.00	4,751,419	241.1	\$4.30
AIDS WAIVER	\$18,692.20	7	\$2,670.31	617	88.1	\$30.30
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$9,777.42	5	\$1,955.48	2,902	580.4	\$3.37
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$7,945,900.84	68,239 *	\$116.44	729,156	10.7	\$10.90
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,240.76	86	\$72.57	182	2.1	\$34.29
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$93,640.27	2,238	\$41.84	4,391	2.0	\$21.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$635,795.17	7,864	\$80.85	460,215	58.5	\$1.38
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$586,363.69	3,214	\$182.44	59,934	18.6	\$9.78
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$17,897.10	67	\$267.12	2,997	44.7	\$5.97
HOSPICE	\$5,632,674.20	1,605	\$3,509.45	49,484	30.8	\$113.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$971,958.93	67,479	\$14.40	151,829	2.3	\$6.40
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,299.14	52	\$24.98	122	2.4	\$10.65
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$31.58	2	\$15.79	2	1.0	\$15.79
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,748,257.80	44,536 **	\$151.52			
PART-A	\$520,386.60	1,198	\$434.38			
PART-B	\$6,227,871.20	43,338	\$143.70			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,478,642.07	2,443 *	\$3,061.25	236,200	96.7	\$31.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$57,988.10	8	\$7,248.51	244	30.5	\$237.66
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,746,472.09	791	\$7,264.82	151,764	191.9	\$37.86
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$436,304.89	559	\$780.51	24,280	43.4	\$17.97
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$30,278.95	79	\$383.28	2,668	33.8	\$11.35
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$284,210.77	753	\$377.44	32,882	43.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$106,941.19	39	\$2,742.08	20,600	528.2	\$5.19
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$816,446.08	895	\$912.23	3,762	4.2	\$217.02
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,540,464.08	222 *	\$6,939.03	6,904	31.1	\$223.13
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,426,621.98	69	\$20,675.68	2,050	29.7	\$695.91
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$73,164.98	3	\$24,388.33	146	48.7	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40,677.12	150	\$271.18	4,708	31.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,020.00	46 *	\$87.39	1,859	40.4	\$2.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,020.00	46	\$87.39	1,859	40.4	\$2.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$123,746,220.80	74,595 *	\$1,658.91			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 264,874**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$71,646.67	16 *	\$4,477.92	132	8.3	\$542.78
HOSPITALS	\$3,763,322.78	10,469 *	\$359.47	50,522	4.8	\$74.49
INPATIENT	\$1,258,876.61	181	\$6,955.12	1,379	7.6	\$912.89
OUTPATIENT	\$2,504,446.17	10,388	\$241.09	49,143	4.7	\$50.96
DENTAL SERVICES	\$10,613.43	86 *	\$123.41	371	4.3	\$28.61
PHARMACY	\$18,641,206.79	68,964 *	\$270.30	190,800	2.8	\$97.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,172.84	313 *	\$3.75	1,825	5.8	\$0.64
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,366,430.16	9,840 *	\$138.86	42,834	4.4	\$31.90
PHYSICIAN	\$4,561.65	51	\$89.44	106	2.1	\$43.03
CLINIC	\$495,861.68	2,613	\$189.77	27,477	10.5	\$18.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$430,593.32	5,242	\$82.14	9,271	1.8	\$46.45
X-RAY AND LAB	\$54,403.68	547	\$99.46	1,717	3.1	\$31.69
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$55.88	1	\$55.88	1	1.0	\$55.88
PODIATRY	\$2,198.91	25	\$87.96	49	2.0	\$44.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$100,392.06	651	\$154.21	913	1.4	\$109.96
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$296.02	5	\$59.20	5	1.0	\$59.20
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$273,060.29	1,491	\$183.14	3,158	2.1	\$86.47
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,006.67	55	\$91.03	137	2.5	\$36.55
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$241,157.55	234 *	\$1,030.59	58,172	248.6	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,819.72	11	\$256.34	48	4.4	\$58.74
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,614.78	2	\$807.39	723	361.5	\$2.23
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$236,723.05	221	\$1,071.15	57,401	259.7	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$246,148.11	274,829 *	\$0.90	331,931	1.2	\$0.74
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$402.00	12	\$33.50	24	2.0	\$16.75
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,066.47	121	\$66.67	391	3.2	\$20.63
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$117,369.98	226	\$519.34	4,172	18.5	\$28.13
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$91,243.95	153	\$596.37	3,340	21.8	\$27.32
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,432.50	3	\$477.50	106	35.3	\$13.51
HOSPICE	\$5,263.12	2	\$2,631.56	36	18.0	\$146.20
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$22,356.76	274,787	\$0.08	323,860	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$13.33	2	\$6.67	2	1.0	\$6.67
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,370.00	56 **	\$131.61			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,370.00	56	\$131.61			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,464,571.27	6,045 *	\$738.56	147,178	24.3	\$30.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$79,932.69	58	\$1,378.15	12,510	215.7	\$6.39
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$732,941.27	927	\$790.66	18,299	19.7	\$40.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$696,128.85	1,069	\$651.20	52,468	49.1	\$13.27
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$173,946.08	826	\$210.59	19,750	23.9	\$8.81
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$134,675.22	67	\$2,010.08	32,570	486.1	\$4.13
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,646,947.16	3,339	\$792.74	11,581	3.5	\$228.56
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$327,556.72	321 *	\$1,020.43	7,411	23.1	\$44.20
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$141,720.60	10	\$14,172.06	246	24.6	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60,048.00	309	\$194.33	6,950	22.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$125,788.12	3	\$41,929.37	215	71.7	\$585.06
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,230,963.49	4,564 *	\$269.71	222,817	48.8	\$5.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$28,926.90	204	\$141.80	621	3.0	\$46.58
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,201,926.59	4,480	\$268.29	222,195	49.6	\$5.41
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$63,576,559.19	296,716 *	\$214.27			
TOTAL	\$93,948,719.00	305,616 *	\$307.41			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 92,603

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$71,646.67	16 *	\$4,477.92	132	8.3	\$542.78
HOSPITALS	\$2,157,455.13	6,193 *	\$348.37	37,075	6.0	\$58.19
INPATIENT	\$563,904.00	116	\$4,861.24	696	6.0	\$810.21
OUTPATIENT	\$1,593,551.13	6,141	\$259.49	36,379	5.9	\$43.80
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,997.22	25 *	\$119.89	81	3.2	\$37.00
PHARMACY	\$10,494,878.91	33,259 *	\$315.55	117,604	3.5	\$89.24
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,133.32	308 *	\$3.68	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$997,568.64	6,953 *	\$143.47	33,911	4.9	\$29.42
PHYSICIAN	\$3,514.52	37	\$94.99	73	2.0	\$48.14
CLINIC	\$357,373.09	1,899	\$188.19	21,775	11.5	\$16.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$308,975.43	3,760	\$82.17	7,491	2.0	\$41.25
X-RAY AND LAB	\$46,359.71	413	\$112.25	1,454	3.5	\$31.88
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$55.88	1	\$55.88	1	1.0	\$55.88
PODIATRY	\$1,879.54	22	\$85.43	44	2.0	\$42.72
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$67,895.52	408	\$166.41	582	1.4	\$116.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$296.02	5	\$59.20	5	1.0	\$59.20
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$208,708.50	1,081	\$193.07	2,409	2.2	\$86.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,510.43	36	\$69.73	77	2.1	\$32.60
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$238,215.70	230 *	\$1,035.72	57,535	250.2	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,691.42	10	\$269.14	46	4.6	\$58.51
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,614.78	2	\$807.39	723	361.5	\$2.23
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$233,909.50	218	\$1,072.98	56,766	260.4	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$94,535.62	95,462 *	\$0.99	124,053	1.3	\$0.76
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$39.85	2	\$19.93	2	1.0	\$19.93
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,327.82	65	\$66.58	208	3.2	\$20.81
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20,668.66	122	\$169.42	3,503	28.7	\$5.90
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$58,454.79	109	\$536.28	1,840	16.9	\$31.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,031.17	95,436	\$0.12	118,498	1.2	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$13.33	2	\$6.67	2	1.0	\$6.67
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,370.00	56 **	\$131.61			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,370.00	56	\$131.61			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,797,894.06	2,725 *	\$659.78	55,190	20.3	\$32.58
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$213,923.99	353	\$606.02	6,767	19.2	\$31.61
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$537,998.33	963	\$558.67	42,852	44.5	\$12.55
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,841.56	24	\$201.73	457	19.0	\$10.59
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,291.28	2	\$1,145.64	497	248.5	\$4.61
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,038,838.90	1,437	\$722.92	4,617	3.2	\$225.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,140.48	10 *	\$114.05	132	13.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,140.48	10	\$114.05	132	13.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,504.36	32 *	\$78.26	72	2.3	\$34.78
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,504.36	32	\$78.26	72	2.3	\$34.78
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$31,547,532.97	101,935 *	\$309.49			
TOTAL	\$47,414,873.08	106,007 *	\$447.28			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 172,271**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,605,867.65	4,276 *	\$375.55	13,447	3.1	\$119.42
INPATIENT	\$694,972.61	65	\$10,691.89	683	10.5	\$1,017.53
OUTPATIENT	\$910,895.04	4,247	\$214.48	12,764	3.0	\$71.36
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,616.21	61 *	\$124.86	290	4.8	\$26.26
PHARMACY	\$8,146,327.88	35,705 *	\$228.16	73,196	2.1	\$111.29
PART D - COPAYS	\$39.52	5 *	\$7.90	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$368,861.52	2,887 *	\$127.77	8,923	3.1	\$41.34
PHYSICIAN	\$1,047.13	14	\$74.80	33	2.4	\$31.73
CLINIC	\$138,488.59	714	\$193.96	5,702	8.0	\$24.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$121,617.89	1,482	\$82.06	1,780	1.2	\$68.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,043.97	134	\$60.03	263	2.0	\$30.59
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$319.37	3	\$106.46	5	1.7	\$63.87
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,496.54	243	\$133.73	331	1.4	\$98.18
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$64,351.79	410	\$156.96	749	1.8	\$85.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,496.24	19	\$131.38	60	3.2	\$41.60
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,941.85	4 *	\$735.46	637	159.3	\$4.62
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$128.30	1	\$128.30	2	2.0	\$64.15
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,813.55	3	\$937.85	635	211.7	\$4.43
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$151,612.49	179,367 *	\$0.85	207,878	1.2	\$0.73
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$362.15	10	\$36.22	22	2.2	\$16.46
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,738.65	56	\$66.76	183	3.3	\$20.43
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$96,701.32	104	\$929.82	669	6.4	\$144.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$32,789.16	44	\$745.21	1,500	34.1	\$21.86
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,432.50	3	\$477.50	106	35.3	\$13.51
HOSPICE	\$5,263.12	2	\$2,631.56	36	18.0	\$146.20
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,325.59	179,351	\$0.06	205,362	1.1	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,666,677.21	3,320 *	\$803.22	91,988	27.7	\$28.99
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$79,932.69	58	\$1,378.15	12,510	215.7	\$6.39
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$519,017.28	574	\$904.21	11,532	20.1	\$45.01
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$158,130.52	106	\$1,491.80	9,616	90.7	\$16.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$169,104.52	802	\$210.85	19,293	24.1	\$8.77
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$132,383.94	65	\$2,036.68	32,073	493.4	\$4.13
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,608,108.26	1,902	\$845.48	6,964	3.7	\$230.92
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$326,416.24	311 *	\$1,049.57	7,279	23.4	\$44.84
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$141,720.60	10	\$14,172.06	246	24.6	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$58,907.52	299	\$197.02	6,818	22.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$125,788.12	3	\$41,929.37	215	71.7	\$585.06
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,228,459.13	4,532 *	\$271.06	222,745	49.2	\$5.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$28,926.90	204	\$141.80	621	3.0	\$46.58
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,199,422.23	4,448	\$269.65	222,123	49.9	\$5.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,029,026.22	194,781 *	\$164.44			
TOTAL	\$46,533,845.92	199,609 *	\$233.12			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 150,924**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$27,841,883.04	6,720 *	\$4,143.14	41,776	6.2	\$666.46
HOSPITALS	\$53,745,104.70	44,678 *	\$1,202.94	611,883	13.7	\$87.84
INPATIENT	\$24,381,518.30	3,264	\$7,469.83	34,199	10.5	\$712.93
OUTPATIENT	\$29,363,586.40	43,978	\$667.69	577,684	13.1	\$50.83
DENTAL SERVICES	\$388,345.51	2,577 *	\$150.70	6,864	2.7	\$56.58
PHARMACY	\$54,689,735.02	74,717 *	\$731.96	630,588	8.4	\$86.73
PART D - COPAYS	\$191,915.68	38,491 *	\$4.99	259,523	6.7	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$21,136,549.97	86,694 *	\$243.81	974,802	11.2	\$21.68
PHYSICIAN	\$223,795.75	2,786	\$80.33	6,279	2.3	\$35.64
CLINIC	\$14,408,641.74	66,941	\$215.24	849,586	12.7	\$16.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$158,246.67	1,612	\$98.17	6,566	4.1	\$24.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,249,514.94	12,849	\$97.25	47,621	3.7	\$26.24
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,642.29	90	\$40.47	129	1.4	\$28.23
PODIATRY	\$146,491.60	2,780	\$52.69	5,248	1.9	\$27.91
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,728,937.93	16,209	\$106.67	23,450	1.5	\$73.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$349.60	4	\$87.40	4	1.0	\$87.40
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,066,748.92	10,114	\$303.22	29,329	2.9	\$104.56
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$150,180.53	2,726	\$55.09	6,590	2.4	\$22.79
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$38,278,505.52	33,295 *	\$1,149.68	9,247,529	277.8	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$190,462.05	568	\$335.32	8,834	15.6	\$21.56
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,045,520.37	1,130	\$925.24	463,306	410.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$245,787.23	762	\$322.56	61,385	80.6	\$4.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$34,812,097.27	31,188	\$1,116.20	8,418,741	269.9	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$186,887.52	41	\$4,558.23	2,881	70.3	\$64.87
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,433,860.55	141	\$10,169.22	192,880	1,367.9	\$7.43
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$363,890.53	290	\$1,254.79	99,502	343.1	\$3.66
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,261,260.47	152,596 *	\$67.24	1,253,345	8.2	\$8.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,634.49	132	\$19.96	244	1.8	\$10.80
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$234,718.97	4,045	\$58.03	10,531	2.6	\$22.29
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,222,609.22	14,768	\$218.22	763,247	51.7	\$4.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,948,836.13	5,671	\$519.99	128,912	22.7	\$22.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$5,496.48	48	\$114.51	695	14.5	\$7.91
HOSPICE	\$1,534,193.22	327	\$4,691.72	10,774	33.0	\$142.40
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,309,731.88	150,935	\$15.30	338,565	2.2	\$6.82
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,485.90	113	\$22.00	257	2.3	\$9.67
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$554.18	21	\$26.39	120	5.7	\$4.62
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,394,262.50	80,035 **	\$142.37			
PART-A	\$5,380.20	14	\$384.30			
PART-B	\$11,388,882.30	80,021	\$142.32			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$88,775,181.30	34,239 *	\$2,592.81	4,104,717	119.9	\$21.63
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$443,344.94	69	\$6,425.29	2,069	30.0	\$214.28
ID/DD WAIVER	\$57,841,345.38	7,776	\$7,438.44	2,151,759	276.7	\$26.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$5,632,204.91	6,587	\$855.05	265,398	40.3	\$21.22
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,084,830.44	1,425	\$761.28	76,813	53.9	\$14.12
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,423,923.62	10,045	\$340.86	395,598	39.4	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,995,009.24	2,329	\$2,574.07	1,148,445	493.1	\$5.22
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$14,354,522.77	14,677	\$978.03	64,635	4.4	\$222.09
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,997,317.48	2,657 *	\$2,257.18	86,658	32.6	\$69.21
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,173,668.09	245	\$21,117.01	7,363	30.0	\$702.66
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$141,132.59	7	\$20,161.80	300	42.9	\$470.44
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$682,516.80	2,405	\$283.79	78,995	32.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,525,309.52	1,936 *	\$1,304.40	481,405	248.7	\$5.25
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,237.83	39	\$236.87	186	4.8	\$49.67
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,515,741.69	1,925	\$1,306.88	481,216	250.0	\$5.23
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$330.00	3	\$110.00	3	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$315,225,370.71	166,209 *	\$1,896.56			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 1,054**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$47,188.00	16 *	\$2,949.25	111	6.9	\$425.12
HOSPITALS	\$129,658.80	284 *	\$456.55	2,503	8.8	\$51.80
INPATIENT	\$57,932.42	8	\$7,241.55	97	12.1	\$597.24
OUTPATIENT	\$71,726.38	282	\$254.35	2,406	8.5	\$29.81
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,199.75	41 *	\$102.43	91	2.2	\$46.15
PHARMACY	\$279,992.77	360 *	\$777.76	2,628	7.3	\$106.54
PART D - COPAYS	\$993.21	303 *	\$3.28	1,790	5.9	\$0.55
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$121,228.24	560 *	\$216.48	6,008	10.7	\$20.18
PHYSICIAN	\$1,192.56	18	\$66.25	37	2.1	\$32.23
CLINIC	\$93,565.69	461	\$202.96	5,495	11.9	\$17.03
FAMILY PLANNING	\$694.91	4	\$173.73	10	2.5	\$69.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,892.52	57	\$50.75	133	2.3	\$21.75
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,147.52	28	\$40.98	47	1.7	\$24.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,955.13	90	\$77.28	141	1.6	\$49.33
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,347.98	49	\$292.82	118	2.4	\$121.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$431.93	10	\$43.19	27	2.7	\$16.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$661,246.59	520 *	\$1,271.63	161,470	310.5	\$4.10
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$12,475.62	15	\$831.71	5,521	368.1	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$24,065.39	50	\$481.31	6,350	127.0	\$3.79
PERSONAL CARE	\$615,599.23	488	\$1,261.47	148,314	303.9	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$8,695.80	2	\$4,347.90	1,170	585.0	\$7.43
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$410.55	1	\$410.55	115	115.0	\$3.57
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$41,132.41	1,190 *	\$34.57	18,302	15.4	\$2.25
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$977.17	3	\$325.72	7	2.3	\$139.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,171.63	21	\$55.79	48	2.3	\$24.41
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,579.80	143	\$73.98	14,975	104.7	\$0.71
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$12,057.03	37	\$325.87	833	22.5	\$14.47
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$16,330.52	1,180	\$13.84	2,437	2.1	\$6.70
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16.26	1	\$16.26	2	2.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$113,642.40	714 **	\$159.16			
PART-A	\$2,574.20	6	\$429.03			
PART-B	\$111,068.20	708	\$156.88			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$315,217.34	134 *	\$2,352.37	19,721	147.2	\$15.98
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$207,573.81	30	\$6,919.13	5,824	194.1	\$35.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$13,387.78	19	\$704.62	481	25.3	\$27.83
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,869.74	15	\$524.65	448	29.9	\$17.57
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,320.96	55	\$296.74	1,889	34.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$48,436.46	21	\$2,306.50	10,979	522.8	\$4.41
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$21,628.59	35	\$617.96	100	2.9	\$216.29
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,847.04	9 *	\$538.56	561	62.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,847.04	9	\$538.56	561	62.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$15,630.34	7 *	\$2,232.91	3,097	442.4	\$5.05
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,630.34	7	\$2,232.91	3,097	442.4	\$5.05
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,734,976.89	1,233 *	\$1,407.12			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,224,302.80	7,766 **	\$157.65			
PART-A	\$10,402.40	25	\$416.10			
PART-B	\$1,213,900.40	7,741	\$156.81			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,224,302.80	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 8,063

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,367.20	1 *	\$2,367.20	1	1.0	\$2,367.20
HOSPITALS	\$656,928.66	1,455 *	\$451.50	8,762	6.0	\$74.97
INPATIENT	\$284,521.86	84	\$3,387.17	301	3.6	\$945.26
OUTPATIENT	\$372,406.80	1,415	\$263.19	8,461	6.0	\$44.01
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,123.22	5 *	\$624.64	19	3.8	\$164.38
PHARMACY	\$709,500.80	3,598 *	\$197.19	8,264	2.3	\$85.85
PART D - COPAYS	\$66.52	22 *	\$3.02	80	3.6	\$0.83
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$367,014.53	1,767 *	\$207.70	15,303	8.7	\$23.98
PHYSICIAN	\$8,034.36	29	\$277.05	39	1.3	\$206.01
CLINIC	\$159,268.83	850	\$187.38	12,350	14.5	\$12.90
FAMILY PLANNING	\$80,052.79	515	\$155.44	1,341	2.6	\$59.70
X-RAY AND LAB	\$16,607.82	179	\$92.78	640	3.6	\$25.95
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$37.80	1	\$37.80	1	1.0	\$37.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$26,454.15	129	\$205.07	251	2.0	\$105.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,494.07	38	\$65.63	39	1.0	\$63.95
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$73,957.55	311	\$237.81	638	2.1	\$115.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$107.16	2	\$53.58	4	2.0	\$26.79
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$13,562.30	14 *	\$968.74	2,858	204.1	\$4.75
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,360.59	2	\$1,180.30	59	29.5	\$40.01
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$11,201.71	12	\$933.48	2,799	233.3	\$4.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$34,561.97	8,802 *	\$3.93	19,549	2.2	\$1.77
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$432.60	9	\$48.07	21	2.3	\$20.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	-\$1,582.56	4	-\$395.64	600	150.0	-\$2.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$33,496.87	47	\$712.70	1,137	24.2	\$29.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,215.06	8,785	\$0.25	17,791	2.0	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$209,888.09	334 *	\$628.41	8,615	25.8	\$24.36
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$47,377.98	42	\$1,128.05	1,180	28.1	\$40.15
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$67,326.32	163	\$413.04	6,713	41.2	\$10.03
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,809.35	9	\$312.15	310	34.4	\$9.06
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$92,374.44	128	\$721.68	412	3.2	\$224.21
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,200.96	4 *	\$300.24	139	34.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,200.96	4	\$300.24	139	34.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,974.04	85 *	\$117.34	173	2.0	\$57.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,974.04	85	\$117.34	173	2.0	\$57.65
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,990,110.30	12,427 *	\$321.08			
TOTAL	\$5,998,298.59	13,499 *	\$444.35			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 2,888

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$97,708.90	28 *	\$3,489.60	519	18.5	\$188.26
HOSPITALS	\$112,458.01	561 *	\$200.46	5,212	9.3	\$21.58
INPATIENT	\$16,713.24	2	\$8,356.62	14	7.0	\$1,193.80
OUTPATIENT	\$95,744.77	560	\$170.97	5,198	9.3	\$18.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,301.56	68 *	\$77.96	108	1.6	\$49.09
PHARMACY	\$321,826.01	1,442 *	\$223.18	11,553	8.0	\$27.86
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$181,155.95	1,152 *	\$157.25	15,326	13.3	\$11.82
PHYSICIAN	\$1,483.86	31	\$47.87	52	1.7	\$28.54
CLINIC	\$147,803.21	977	\$151.28	14,495	14.8	\$10.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$144.42	4	\$36.11	6	1.5	\$24.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,786.82	95	\$60.91	267	2.8	\$21.67
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$71.50	2	\$35.75	3	1.5	\$23.83
PODIATRY	\$1,617.66	72	\$22.47	131	1.8	\$12.35
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,952.19	149	\$60.08	193	1.3	\$46.38
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,052.90	45	\$312.29	122	2.7	\$115.19
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,243.39	24	\$51.81	57	2.4	\$21.81
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,255,499.84	1,069 *	\$1,174.46	297,560	278.3	\$4.22
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$2,906.18	5	\$581.24	668	133.6	\$4.35
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,235,011.74	1,030	\$1,199.04	294,544	286.0	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$17,581.92	1	\$17,581.92	2,348	2,348.0	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$71,432.94	453 *	\$157.69	23,313	51.5	\$3.06
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,839.99	5	\$368.00	13	2.6	\$141.54
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,726.47	48	\$77.63	99	2.1	\$37.64
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$39,857.14	333	\$119.69	21,728	65.3	\$1.83
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,298.31	87	\$164.35	1,241	14.3	\$11.52
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$625.78	2	\$312.89	103	51.5	\$6.08
HOSPICE	\$11,022.31	3	\$3,674.10	121	40.3	\$91.09
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$62.94	4	\$15.74	8	2.0	\$7.87
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,909.44	7 *	\$272.78	221	31.6	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,909.44	7	\$272.78	221	31.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$457.92	2 *	\$228.96	53	26.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$457.92	2	\$228.96	53	26.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$337.01	2 *	\$168.51	7	3.5	\$48.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$337.01	2	\$168.51	7	3.5	\$48.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,048,087.58	2,201 *	\$930.53			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 20,924

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$876,510.63	755 *	\$1,160.94	3,039	4.0	\$288.42
INPATIENT	\$724,001.08	126	\$5,746.04	1,067	8.5	\$678.54
OUTPATIENT	\$152,509.55	660	\$231.08	1,972	3.0	\$77.34
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,998.78	46 *	\$130.41	236	5.1	\$25.42
PHARMACY	\$2,209,894.68	7,933 *	\$278.57	20,005	2.5	\$110.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	1	1.0	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$232,609.25	1,244 *	\$186.98	5,921	4.8	\$39.29
PHYSICIAN	\$236.68	6	\$39.45	8	1.3	\$29.59
CLINIC	\$70,394.98	417	\$168.81	3,034	7.3	\$23.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$23,031.18	322	\$71.53	626	1.9	\$36.79
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,620.90	42	\$110.02	121	2.9	\$38.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$94.75	2	\$47.38	3	1.5	\$31.58
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$30,255.37	217	\$139.43	288	1.3	\$105.05
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$34,724.35	115	\$301.95	397	3.5	\$87.47
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$69,251.04	273	\$253.67	1,444	5.3	\$47.96
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,036.08	4 *	\$259.02	186	46.5	\$5.57
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	3	\$77.16	6	2.0	\$38.58
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$804.60	1	\$804.60	180	180.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$38,246.24	21,107 *	\$1.81	24,023	1.1	\$1.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$162.88	4	\$40.72	6	1.5	\$27.15
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,249.03	50	\$64.98	164	3.3	\$19.81
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$17,979.90	41	\$438.53	102	2.5	\$176.27
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,001.65	14	\$1,000.12	485	34.6	\$28.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$580.00	3	\$193.33	58	19.3	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,272.78	21,104	\$0.11	23,208	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,177,170.71	1,402 *	\$839.64	57,718	41.2	\$20.40
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$144,663.68	48	\$3,013.83	15,705	327.2	\$9.21
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$123,381.01	186	\$663.34	2,949	15.9	\$41.84
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$39,345.06	29	\$1,356.73	2,853	98.4	\$13.79
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$82,860.76	366	\$226.40	9,487	25.9	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$95,138.34	41	\$2,320.45	23,686	577.7	\$4.02
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$691,781.86	845	\$818.68	3,038	3.6	\$227.71
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,063,134.54	638 *	\$3,233.75	19,495	30.6	\$105.83
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$34,566.00	2	\$17,283.00	60	30.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,660.48	111	\$195.14	2,507	22.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,006,908.06	537	\$3,737.26	16,928	31.5	\$118.56
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,141,737.47	3,885 *	\$293.88	116,473	30.0	\$9.80
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$12,606.63	85	\$148.31	352	4.1	\$35.81
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,098,110.84	3,708	\$296.15	115,839	31.2	\$9.48
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$31,020.00	282	\$110.00	282	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,805,483.35	20,398 *	\$186.56			
TOTAL	\$11,551,822.58	22,194 *	\$520.49			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 220

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$64,930.14	17 *	\$3,819.42	130	7.7	\$499.46
INPATIENT	\$61,825.58	7	\$8,832.23	79	11.3	\$782.60
OUTPATIENT	\$3,104.56	13	\$238.81	51	3.9	\$60.87
DENTAL SERVICES	\$418.67	3 *	\$139.56	19	6.3	\$22.04
PHARMACY	\$15,036.05	66 *	\$227.82	159	2.4	\$94.57
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,942.91	26 *	\$190.11	69	2.7	\$71.64
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,024.97	16	\$189.06	38	2.4	\$79.60
FAMILY PLANNING	\$544.04	6	\$90.67	8	1.3	\$68.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$28.12	2	\$14.06	3	1.5	\$9.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$362.30	2	\$181.15	2	1.0	\$181.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$826.16	3	\$275.39	6	2.0	\$137.69
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$157.32	1	\$157.32	12	12.0	\$13.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,521.83	5 *	\$304.37	47	9.4	\$32.38
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$167.00	2	\$83.50	10	5.0	\$16.70
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,354.83	3	\$451.61	37	12.3	\$36.62
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,330.27	4 *	\$1,082.57	-3	-0.7	-\$1,443.42
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	-\$1,667.69	0	\$0.00	-37	0.0	-\$45.07
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$637.92	1	\$637.92	9	9.0	\$70.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$5,360.04	4	\$1,340.01	25	6.3	\$214.40
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$44,672.76	9 *	\$4,963.64	210	23.3	\$212.73
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17.28	2	\$8.64	2	1.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$44,655.48	7	\$6,379.35	208	29.7	\$214.69
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,671.44	43 *	\$178.41	335	7.8	\$22.90
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$487.80	4	\$121.95	3	0.8	\$162.60
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,633.64	38	\$174.57	327	8.6	\$20.29
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$550.00	5	\$110.00	5	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,415.63	216 *	\$150.07			
TOTAL	\$175,939.70	263 *	\$668.97			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 64

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,722.97	5 *	\$344.59	40	8.0	\$43.07
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$1,722.97	5	\$344.59	40	8.0	\$43.07
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$1,709.53	20 *	\$85.48	29	1.5	\$58.95
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,766.20	28 *	\$170.22	63	2.3	\$75.65
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,209.21	6	\$201.54	6	1.0	\$201.54
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$763.45	10	\$76.35	14	1.4	\$54.53
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,793.54	17	\$164.33	43	2.5	\$64.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$34.06	101 *	\$0.34	159	1.6	\$0.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$34.06	101	\$0.34	159	1.6	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$171.41	2 *	\$85.71	2	1.0	\$85.71
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$171.41	2	\$85.71	2	1.0	\$85.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$24,013.97	184 *	\$130.51			
TOTAL	\$32,418.14	206 *	\$157.37			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 13,997**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,895,208.37	910 *	\$2,082.65	5,378	5.9	\$352.40
INPATIENT	\$1,638,903.60	216	\$7,587.52	2,531	11.7	\$647.53
OUTPATIENT	\$256,304.77	751	\$341.28	2,847	3.8	\$90.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$10,585.69	73 *	\$145.01	332	4.6	\$31.88
PHARMACY	\$2,070,389.41	5,806 *	\$356.59	17,912	3.1	\$115.59
PART D - COPAYS	\$34.60	8 *	\$4.33	94	11.8	\$0.37
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$330,323.59	1,591 *	\$207.62	9,000	5.7	\$36.70
PHYSICIAN	\$1,731.29	11	\$157.39	34	3.1	\$50.92
CLINIC	\$136,182.19	708	\$192.35	5,464	7.7	\$24.92
FAMILY PLANNING	\$28,105.67	351	\$80.07	810	2.3	\$34.70
X-RAY AND LAB	\$12,004.72	115	\$104.39	374	3.3	\$32.10
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$75.60	2	\$37.80	2	1.0	\$37.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$43,226.40	262	\$164.99	391	1.5	\$110.55
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$50,199.28	173	\$290.17	599	3.5	\$83.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$58,798.44	232	\$253.44	1,326	5.7	\$44.34
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,168.79	7 *	\$309.83	245	35.0	\$8.85
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,234.56	6	\$205.76	36	6.0	\$34.29
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$934.23	1	\$934.23	209	209.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$97,903.24	14,367 *	\$6.81	20,975	1.5	\$4.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$169.61	8	\$21.20	32	4.0	\$5.30
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,345.01	88	\$60.74	249	2.8	\$21.47
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,704.04	59	\$537.36	589	10.0	\$53.83
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$53,521.14	49	\$1,092.27	2,493	50.9	\$21.47
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$200.00	1	\$200.00	20	20.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$4,048.72	1	\$4,048.72	31	31.0	\$130.60
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,894.72	14,352	\$0.20	17,560	1.2	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,866,618.35	1,616 *	\$1,773.90	82,726	51.2	\$34.65
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,614,965.05	176	\$9,175.94	44,245	251.4	\$36.50
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$154,249.14	215	\$717.44	3,675	17.1	\$41.97
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$119,875.54	75	\$1,598.34	7,497	100.0	\$15.99
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$172,251.30	508	\$339.08	19,896	39.2	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$27,393.53	26	\$1,053.60	3,993	153.6	\$6.86
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$777,883.79	875	\$889.01	3,420	3.9	\$227.45
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,950,687.92	1,207 *	\$4,930.15	41,310	34.2	\$144.05
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$67,979.80	4	\$16,994.95	118	29.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40,616.64	125	\$324.93	4,701	37.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,842,091.48	1,122	\$5,206.86	36,491	32.5	\$160.10
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,277,128.40	4,241 *	\$301.14	107,002	25.2	\$11.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$17,940.05	183	\$98.03	196	1.1	\$91.53
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,190,438.35	3,839	\$310.09	106,181	27.7	\$11.21
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$68,750.00	625	\$110.00	625	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,304,565.63	14,813 *	\$155.58			
TOTAL	\$16,805,613.99	16,791 *	\$1,000.87			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 14,874**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,100.58	13 *	\$84.66	182	14.0	\$6.05
HOSPITALS	\$112,133.18	797 *	\$140.69	10,734	13.5	\$10.45
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$112,133.18	797	\$140.69	10,734	13.5	\$10.45
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$1,048.49	41 *	\$25.57	1,518	37.0	\$0.69
PART D - COPAYS	\$6,905.58	1,509 *	\$4.58	7,396	4.9	\$0.93
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$110,885.46	1,721 *	\$64.43	15,657	9.1	\$7.08
PHYSICIAN	\$2,181.62	58	\$37.61	235	4.1	\$9.28
CLINIC	\$87,739.61	1,349	\$65.04	14,507	10.8	\$6.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$828.38	1	\$828.38	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,349.70	107	\$21.96	241	2.3	\$9.75
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.07	1	\$12.07	1	1.0	\$12.07
PODIATRY	\$1,869.75	66	\$28.33	113	1.7	\$16.55
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,226.76	337	\$39.25	426	1.3	\$31.05
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$824.71	36	\$22.91	44	1.2	\$18.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,852.86	37	\$50.08	90	2.4	\$20.59
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$24,808.64	412 *	\$60.22	12,638	30.7	\$1.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$110.78	6	\$18.46	11	1.8	\$10.07
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,484.90	51	\$29.12	83	1.6	\$17.89
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,450.53	296	\$42.06	11,143	37.7	\$1.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,666.97	69	\$154.59	1,392	20.2	\$7.66
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$95.46	8	\$11.93	9	1.1	\$10.61
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,632,040.70	10,992 **	\$148.48			
PART-A	\$6,845.40	19	\$360.28			
PART-B	\$1,625,195.30	10,973	\$148.11			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$305.29	3 *	\$101.76	60	20.0	\$5.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$305.29	3	\$101.76	60	20.0	\$5.09
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,889,227.92	2,934 *	\$643.91			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 131

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$40.20	2 *	\$20.10	3	1.5	\$13.40
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$40.20	2	\$20.10	3	1.5	\$13.40
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$17,848.94	81 *	\$220.36	213	2.6	\$83.80
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,766.11	12 *	\$147.18	21	1.8	\$84.10
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,176.17	8	\$147.02	14	1.8	\$84.01
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$73.94	1	\$73.94	2	2.0	\$36.97
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$516.00	3	\$172.00	5	1.7	\$103.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,231.62	3 *	\$410.54	17	5.7	\$72.45
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$43.26	1	\$43.26	3	3.0	\$14.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,188.36	2	\$594.18	14	7.0	\$84.88
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$179.08	1 *	\$179.08	1	1.0	\$179.08
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$179.08	1	\$179.08	1	1.0	\$179.08
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,381.20	45 *	\$75.14	60	1.3	\$56.35
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$62.34	1	\$62.34	1	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,318.86	44	\$75.43	59	1.3	\$56.25
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$24,862.92	191 *	\$130.17			
TOTAL	\$49,310.07	199 *	\$247.79			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 12,275**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$652,988.08	1,867 *	\$349.75	9,148	4.9	\$71.38
INPATIENT	\$229,384.68	80	\$2,867.31	295	3.7	\$777.58
OUTPATIENT	\$423,603.40	1,820	\$232.75	8,853	4.9	\$47.85
DENTAL SERVICES	\$418.71	9 *	\$46.52	25	2.8	\$16.75
PHARMACY	\$797,635.39	4,889 *	\$163.15	10,127	2.1	\$78.76
PART D - COPAYS	\$115.48	56 *	\$2.06	216	3.9	\$0.53
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$458,209.37	2,552 *	\$179.55	20,637	8.1	\$22.20
PHYSICIAN	\$3,330.61	33	\$100.93	40	1.2	\$83.27
CLINIC	\$202,046.76	1,272	\$158.84	17,072	13.4	\$11.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$91,320.70	653	\$139.85	1,163	1.8	\$78.52
X-RAY AND LAB	\$18,451.25	243	\$75.93	937	3.9	\$19.69
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$131.29	2	\$65.65	6	3.0	\$21.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$26,414.97	179	\$147.57	288	1.6	\$91.72
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,379.48	52	\$45.76	53	1.0	\$44.90
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$113,849.61	468	\$243.27	1,070	2.3	\$106.40
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$284.70	5	\$56.94	8	1.6	\$35.59
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,256.25	12 *	\$1,021.35	3,004	250.3	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	2	\$115.74	3	1.5	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$12,024.77	10	\$1,202.48	3,001	300.1	\$4.01
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$18,569.67	13,270 *	\$1.40	28,049	2.1	\$0.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$792.11	10	\$79.21	35	3.5	\$22.63
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	-\$168.51	5	-\$33.70	12	2.4	-\$14.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,931.49	29	\$480.40	572	19.7	\$24.36
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,982.52	13,263	\$0.30	27,427	2.1	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$32.06	1	\$32.06	3	3.0	\$10.69
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$73,384.93	131 *	\$560.19	2,967	22.6	\$24.73
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$968.96	2	\$484.48	168	84.0	\$5.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$14,886.54	19	\$783.50	351	18.5	\$42.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$16,933.17	42	\$403.17	1,622	38.6	\$10.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,806.08	10	\$580.61	672	67.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$34,790.18	63	\$552.23	154	2.4	\$225.91
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$155.52	1 *	\$155.52	18	18.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$155.52	1	\$155.52	18	18.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,262.63	100 *	\$142.63	213	2.1	\$66.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,262.63	100	\$142.63	213	2.1	\$66.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,936,491.24	18,177 *	\$326.59			
TOTAL	\$7,964,487.27	19,650 *	\$405.32			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 383,225**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$8,600.11	2 *	\$4,300.06	4	2.0	\$2,150.03
HOSPITALS	\$5,477,152.85	9,548 *	\$573.64	36,946	3.9	\$148.25
INPATIENT	\$3,223,772.86	463	\$6,962.79	4,468	9.7	\$721.52
OUTPATIENT	\$2,253,379.99	9,218	\$244.45	32,478	3.5	\$69.38
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,779.35	116 *	\$127.41	549	4.7	\$26.92
PHARMACY	\$17,483,867.36	81,936 *	\$213.38	160,410	2.0	\$108.99
PART D - COPAYS	\$45.98	11 *	\$4.18	77	7.0	\$0.60
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,273,350.04	8,763 *	\$145.31	35,722	4.1	\$35.65
PHYSICIAN	\$2,627.13	27	\$97.30	46	1.7	\$57.11
CLINIC	\$637,367.65	2,134	\$298.67	21,933	10.3	\$29.06
FAMILY PLANNING	\$295,040.27	4,189	\$70.43	5,935	1.4	\$49.71
X-RAY AND LAB	\$95,105.97	1,315	\$72.32	4,313	3.3	\$22.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$447.08	7	\$63.87	10	1.4	\$44.71
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$83,984.44	618	\$135.90	848	1.4	\$99.04
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16.55	2	\$8.28	2	1.0	\$8.28
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$151,738.93	853	\$177.89	2,446	2.9	\$62.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$7,022.02	44	\$159.59	189	4.3	\$37.15
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$14,840.33	24 *	\$618.35	3,767	157.0	\$3.94
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,398.87	12	\$199.91	78	6.5	\$30.75
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$3,557.24	3	\$1,185.75	1,574	524.7	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,884.22	9	\$987.14	2,115	235.0	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$286,191.06	399,811 *	\$0.72	469,432	1.2	\$0.61
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$937.51	18	\$52.08	198	11.0	\$4.73
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,072.79	88	\$57.65	246	2.8	\$20.62
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$158,257.35	163	\$970.90	1,120	6.9	\$141.30
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$86,264.63	127	\$679.25	3,532	27.8	\$24.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$462.50	5	\$92.50	41	8.2	\$11.28
HOSPICE	\$8,199.80	2	\$4,099.90	53	26.5	\$154.71
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$26,996.48	399,774	\$0.07	464,242	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,600,518.83	5,526 *	\$832.52	179,995	32.6	\$25.56
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$273,057.76	157	\$1,739.22	22,018	140.2	\$12.40
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$790,988.84	952	\$830.87	17,786	18.7	\$44.47
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$393,220.69	244	\$1,611.56	25,390	104.1	\$15.49
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$293,552.19	1,435	\$204.57	33,651	23.5	\$8.72
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$306,332.65	120	\$2,552.77	70,026	583.6	\$4.37
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,543,366.70	2,974	\$855.20	11,124	3.7	\$228.64
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$200,341.90	476 *	\$420.89	11,299	23.7	\$17.73
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$84,926.80	7	\$12,132.40	158	22.6	\$537.51
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$95,575.68	466	\$205.10	11,062	23.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,839.42	3	\$6,613.14	79	26.3	\$251.13
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,287,599.00	9,279 *	\$246.54	345,824	37.3	\$6.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$94,214.77	725	\$129.95	1,919	2.7	\$49.10
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,193,164.23	9,000	\$243.68	343,903	38.2	\$6.38
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$96,101,748.54	417,771 *	\$230.03			
TOTAL	\$127,749,035.35	427,117 *	\$299.10			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 857**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$123,384.20	421 *	\$293.07	2,644	6.3	\$46.67
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$123,384.20	421	\$293.07	2,644	6.3	\$46.67
DENTAL SERVICES	\$97.26	2 *	\$48.63	3	1.5	\$32.42
PHARMACY	\$64,992.32	343 *	\$189.48	603	1.8	\$107.78
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.35	1 *	\$0.35	3	3.0	\$0.12
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$215,592.39	1,015 *	\$212.41	3,389	3.3	\$63.62
PHYSICIAN	\$187.02	4	\$46.76	4	1.0	\$46.76
CLINIC	\$40,252.94	584	\$68.93	1,000	1.7	\$40.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$208.96	8	\$26.12	7	0.9	\$29.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$26,251.54	196	\$133.94	1,150	5.9	\$22.83
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,455.16	106	\$145.80	142	1.3	\$108.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,286.77	110	\$38.97	108	1.0	\$39.69
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$128,950.00	332	\$388.40	978	3.0	\$131.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,397.66	1,331 *	\$1.80	4,554	3.4	\$0.53
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,610.00	1	\$1,610.00	92	92.0	\$17.50
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$787.66	1,331	\$0.59	4,462	3.4	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,998.20	95 *	\$189.45	197	2.1	\$91.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,998.20	95	\$189.45	197	2.1	\$91.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$424,462.38	1,802 *	\$235.55			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 317**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$7,267.16	16 *	\$454.20	21	1.3	\$346.06
INPATIENT	\$2,302.15	1	\$2,302.15	10	10.0	\$230.22
OUTPATIENT	\$4,965.01	15	\$331.00	11	0.7	\$451.36
DENTAL SERVICES	\$68.95	1 *	\$68.95	5	5.0	\$13.79
PHARMACY	\$55,538.69	203 *	\$273.59	680	3.4	\$81.67
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,500.70	17 *	\$88.28	110	6.5	\$13.64
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$694.91	6	\$115.82	97	16.2	\$7.16
FAMILY PLANNING	\$185.57	4	\$46.39	4	1.0	\$46.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$24.00	1	\$24.00	1	1.0	\$24.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$52.14	1	\$52.14	2	2.0	\$26.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$407.86	4	\$101.97	4	1.0	\$101.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$136.22	1	\$136.22	2	2.0	\$68.11
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$21,509.82	316 *	\$68.07	760	2.4	\$28.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16,691.99	24	\$695.50	122	5.1	\$136.82
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$405.02	1	\$405.02	8	8.0	\$50.63
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,412.81	315	\$14.01	630	2.0	\$7.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$396,203.82	260 *	\$1,523.86	74,392	286.1	\$5.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$344,808.56	229	\$1,505.71	68,745	300.2	\$5.02
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$448.05	2	\$224.03	15	7.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,869.44	140	\$299.07	4,846	34.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,658.57	3	\$1,552.86	766	255.3	\$6.08
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,419.20	2	\$2,209.60	20	10.0	\$220.96
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$25,401.60	97 *	\$261.87	2,940	30.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25,401.60	97	\$261.87	2,940	30.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$639,743.88	218 *	\$2,934.60	111,507	511.5	\$5.74
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$11,435.50	3	\$3,811.83	447	149.0	\$25.58
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$628,308.38	217	\$2,895.43	111,060	511.8	\$5.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,147,234.62	325 *	\$3,529.95			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 28,009**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$224,933.24	526 *	\$427.63	2,111	4.0	\$106.55
INPATIENT	\$59,101.30	5	\$11,820.26	63	12.6	\$938.12
OUTPATIENT	\$165,831.94	525	\$315.87	2,048	3.9	\$80.97
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,651.65	19 *	\$86.93	74	3.9	\$22.32
PHARMACY	\$1,881,165.32	6,731 *	\$279.48	13,178	2.0	\$142.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$62,195.94	695 *	\$89.49	1,642	2.4	\$37.88
PHYSICIAN	\$22.55	1	\$22.55	1	1.0	\$22.55
CLINIC	\$13,384.78	106	\$126.27	714	6.7	\$18.75
FAMILY PLANNING	\$29,589.72	467	\$63.36	626	1.3	\$47.27
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,177.54	21	\$56.07	67	3.2	\$17.58
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$74.61	1	\$74.61	2	2.0	\$37.31
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,555.45	79	\$120.96	108	1.4	\$88.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,037.05	49	\$164.02	112	2.3	\$71.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$354.24	3	\$118.08	12	4.0	\$29.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,443.08	1,689 *	\$5.00	2,697	1.6	\$3.13
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$49.00	3	\$16.33	4	1.3	\$12.25
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$995.11	15	\$66.34	43	2.9	\$23.14
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,287.07	6	\$214.51	20	3.3	\$64.35
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,814.83	5	\$1,162.97	317	63.4	\$18.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$297.07	1,662	\$0.18	2,313	1.4	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$170,882.66	271 *	\$630.56	11,513	42.5	\$14.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$7,729.16	14	\$552.08	1,463	104.5	\$5.28
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$16,739.05	33	\$507.24	306	9.3	\$54.70
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$27,409.42	8	\$3,426.18	1,882	235.3	\$14.56
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,507.25	131	\$179.44	2,709	20.7	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$19,002.18	13	\$1,461.71	4,821	370.8	\$3.94
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$76,495.60	93	\$822.53	332	3.6	\$230.41
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$63,530.28	63 *	\$1,008.42	1,442	22.9	\$44.06
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$51,849.00	3	\$17,283.00	90	30.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,681.28	60	\$194.69	1,352	22.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$84,041.92	652 *	\$128.90	10,467	16.0	\$8.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,575.28	41	\$160.37	120	2.9	\$54.79
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$77,466.64	637	\$121.61	10,347	16.2	\$7.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,785,097.77	29,754 *	\$160.82			
TOTAL	\$7,281,941.86	30,024 *	\$242.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 1,357

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$30.43	1 *	\$30.43	7	7.0	\$4.35
HOSPITALS	\$314,647.63	401 *	\$784.66	8,624	21.5	\$36.49
INPATIENT	\$96,097.32	20	\$4,804.87	142	7.1	\$676.74
OUTPATIENT	\$218,550.31	391	\$558.95	8,482	21.7	\$25.77
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,569.11	13 *	\$120.70	35	2.7	\$44.83
PHARMACY	\$234,176.19	488 *	\$479.87	1,990	4.1	\$117.68
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,047.84	463 *	\$4.42	2,483	5.4	\$0.82
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$176,726.22	808 *	\$218.72	8,502	10.5	\$20.79
PHYSICIAN	\$830.84	21	\$39.56	46	2.2	\$18.06
CLINIC	\$136,159.12	653	\$208.51	7,787	11.9	\$17.49
FAMILY PLANNING	\$679.41	11	\$61.76	12	1.1	\$56.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,676.64	59	\$79.27	149	2.5	\$31.39
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,831.21	32	\$57.23	53	1.7	\$34.55
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,276.59	112	\$100.68	160	1.4	\$70.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,898.09	81	\$233.31	201	2.5	\$94.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,374.32	39	\$60.88	94	2.4	\$25.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$140,052.87	122 *	\$1,147.97	34,306	281.2	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$442.16	1	\$442.16	11	11.0	\$40.20
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,991.06	2	\$995.53	881	440.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$135,626.31	118	\$1,149.38	32,748	277.5	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$1,993.34	5	\$398.67	666	133.2	\$2.99
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$69,104.18	2,318 *	\$29.81	15,389	6.6	\$4.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,928.55	40	\$48.21	86	2.2	\$22.43
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,313.65	138	\$168.94	9,605	69.6	\$2.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,120.76	15	\$474.72	324	21.6	\$21.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$160.80	1	\$160.80	36	36.0	\$4.47
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$36,577.63	2,299	\$15.91	5,337	2.3	\$6.85
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2.79	1	\$2.79	1	1.0	\$2.79
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,448,316.13	561 *	\$2,581.67	74,863	133.5	\$19.35
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,097,329.43	240	\$4,572.21	48,574	202.4	\$22.59
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$58,637.05	86	\$681.83	2,294	26.7	\$25.56
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$8,017.23	3	\$2,672.41	644	214.7	\$12.45
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$86,180.69	274	\$314.53	9,977	36.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$65,929.21	32	\$2,060.29	12,763	398.8	\$5.17
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$132,222.52	159	\$831.59	611	3.8	\$216.40
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,819.84	46 *	\$343.91	1,831	39.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,819.84	46	\$343.91	1,831	39.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$232.73	2 *	\$116.37	10	5.0	\$23.27
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$232.73	2	\$116.37	10	5.0	\$23.27
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,402,723.17	2,452 *	\$979.90			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 237**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$72,058.93	63 *	\$1,143.79	482	7.7	\$149.50
INPATIENT	\$58,943.93	10	\$5,894.39	57	5.7	\$1,034.10
OUTPATIENT	\$13,115.00	55	\$238.45	425	7.7	\$30.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$269.28	4 *	\$67.32	7	1.8	\$38.47
PHARMACY	\$38,475.68	79 *	\$487.03	269	3.4	\$143.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$128.71	62 *	\$2.08	281	4.5	\$0.46
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$25,590.72	133 *	\$192.41	685	5.2	\$37.36
PHYSICIAN	\$212.08	4	\$53.02	11	2.8	\$19.28
CLINIC	\$22,267.12	104	\$214.11	589	5.7	\$37.80
FAMILY PLANNING	\$60.35	2	\$30.18	3	1.5	\$20.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$316.13	6	\$52.69	23	3.8	\$13.74
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$406.46	9	\$45.16	13	1.4	\$31.27
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,091.88	20	\$54.59	22	1.1	\$49.63
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$957.44	5	\$191.49	8	1.6	\$119.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$279.26	11	\$25.39	16	1.5	\$17.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,452.01	15 *	\$830.13	2,785	185.7	\$4.47
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$512.59	1	\$512.59	25	25.0	\$20.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$85.88	1	\$85.88	38	38.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$22.96	1	\$22.96	4	4.0	\$5.74
PERSONAL CARE	\$11,830.58	11	\$1,075.51	2,718	247.1	\$4.35
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,792.41	32 *	\$87.26	1,373	42.9	\$2.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$53.50	4	\$13.38	7	1.8	\$7.64
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$663.10	11	\$60.28	31	2.8	\$21.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,016.22	17	\$118.60	1,321	77.7	\$1.53
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$59.59	1	\$59.59	14	14.0	\$4.26
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$412,109.26	131 *	\$3,145.87	23,974	183.0	\$17.19
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$357,399.47	91	\$3,927.47	18,467	202.9	\$19.35
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,773.11	5	\$354.62	67	13.4	\$26.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$22,347.91	86	\$259.86	2,587	30.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$16,523.55	14	\$1,180.25	2,788	199.1	\$5.93
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$14,065.22	16	\$879.08	65	4.1	\$216.39
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,712.96	15 *	\$180.86	314	20.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,712.96	15	\$180.86	314	20.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$566,589.96	241 *	\$2,351.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 1,892

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$927,751.03	638 *	\$1,454.16	12,657	19.8	\$73.30
INPATIENT	\$91,039.43	19	\$4,791.55	122	6.4	\$746.22
OUTPATIENT	\$836,711.60	633	\$1,321.82	12,535	19.8	\$66.75
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,548.35	16 *	\$159.27	60	3.8	\$42.47
PHARMACY	\$812,062.43	1,015 *	\$800.06	4,784	4.7	\$169.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$280.49	75 *	\$3.74	415	5.5	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$312,134.68	929 *	\$335.99	16,288	17.5	\$19.16
PHYSICIAN	\$2,431.65	8	\$303.96	54	6.8	\$45.03
CLINIC	\$215,573.34	782	\$275.67	15,284	19.5	\$14.10
FAMILY PLANNING	\$934.41	14	\$66.74	20	1.4	\$46.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$42,914.28	151	\$284.20	455	3.0	\$94.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,874.58	10	\$187.46	17	1.7	\$110.27
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,998.07	97	\$144.31	127	1.3	\$110.22
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$33,670.19	112	\$300.63	315	2.8	\$106.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$738.16	8	\$92.27	16	2.0	\$46.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$130,442.57	97 *	\$1,344.77	32,564	335.7	\$4.01
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,987.14	4	\$496.79	291	72.8	\$6.83
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,357.91	4	\$339.48	277	69.3	\$4.90
PERSONAL CARE	\$127,097.52	95	\$1,337.87	31,996	336.8	\$3.97
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$57,059.18	1,881 *	\$30.33	6,141	3.3	\$9.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.64	1	\$9.64	1	1.0	\$9.64
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,816.12	25	\$72.64	81	3.2	\$22.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$22,911.52	70	\$327.31	1,648	23.5	\$13.90
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,932.31	10	\$1,093.23	329	32.9	\$33.23
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$19,292.01	8	\$2,411.50	128	16.0	\$150.72
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,081.32	1,875	\$1.11	3,952	2.1	\$0.53
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16.26	1	\$16.26	2	2.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$23,295.93	42 *	\$554.67	442	10.5	\$52.71
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,654.33	4	\$663.58	92	23.0	\$28.85
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,165.84	5	\$633.17	272	54.4	\$11.64
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$17,475.76	34	\$513.99	78	2.3	\$224.05
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14.40	1 *	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14.40	1	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,265,589.06	1,936 *	\$1,170.24			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 348**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$155,819.00	65 *	\$2,397.22	436	6.7	\$357.38
INPATIENT	\$88,009.20	10	\$8,800.92	134	13.4	\$656.79
OUTPATIENT	\$67,809.80	63	\$1,076.35	302	4.8	\$224.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$87.71	1 *	\$87.71	4	4.0	\$21.93
PHARMACY	\$15,580.47	72 *	\$216.40	149	2.1	\$104.57
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$106,804.33	134 *	\$797.05	2,353	17.6	\$45.39
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$72,978.53	62	\$1,177.07	1,695	27.3	\$43.06
FAMILY PLANNING	\$159.13	3	\$53.04	3	1.0	\$53.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,377.19	13	\$182.86	42	3.2	\$56.60
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$87.92	1	\$87.92	2	2.0	\$43.96
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$371.74	4	\$92.94	5	1.3	\$74.35
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$30,803.60	63	\$488.95	604	9.6	\$51.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$26.22	1	\$26.22	2	2.0	\$13.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5,839.26	384 *	\$15.21	1,398	3.6	\$4.18
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$143.00	2	\$71.50	6	3.0	\$23.83
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$252.70	3	\$84.23	24	8.0	\$10.53
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,036.56	5	\$1,007.31	211	42.2	\$23.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$407.00	380	\$1.07	1,157	3.0	\$0.35
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$12,666.04	12 *	\$1,055.50	438	36.5	\$28.92
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$344.43	2	\$172.22	10	5.0	\$34.44
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,202.75	2	\$3,601.38	405	202.5	\$17.78
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$5,118.86	8	\$639.86	23	2.9	\$222.56
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$26,779.71	182 *	\$147.14	1,343	7.4	\$19.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,309.80	53	\$137.92	50	0.9	\$146.20
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$19,469.91	147	\$132.45	1,293	8.8	\$15.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$323,576.52	500 *	\$647.15			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 3,258

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$202,574.31	291 *	\$696.13	2,275	7.8	\$89.04
INPATIENT	\$84,447.08	20	\$4,222.35	108	5.4	\$781.92
OUTPATIENT	\$118,127.23	281	\$420.38	2,167	7.7	\$54.51
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,251.49	8 *	\$156.44	29	3.6	\$43.15
PHARMACY	\$209,053.62	645 *	\$324.11	2,155	3.3	\$97.01
PART D - COPAYS	\$46.39	28 *	\$1.66	162	5.8	\$0.29
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$76,129.40	432 *	\$176.23	1,419	3.3	\$53.65
PHYSICIAN	\$107.12	4	\$26.78	7	1.8	\$15.30
CLINIC	\$39,813.34	275	\$144.78	1,253	4.6	\$31.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$7,889.40	86	\$91.74	-193	-2.2	-\$40.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,206.38	54	\$77.90	136	2.5	\$30.93
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$124.50	2	\$62.25	3	1.5	\$41.50
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,064.49	45	\$134.77	66	1.5	\$91.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$174.80	2	\$87.40	2	1.0	\$87.40
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,096.04	51	\$335.22	122	2.4	\$140.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$653.33	13	\$50.26	23	1.8	\$28.41
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,636.41	2 *	\$818.21	383	191.5	\$4.27
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$154.32	1	\$154.32	2	2.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,482.09	1	\$1,482.09	381	381.0	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$20,529.03	1,897 *	\$10.82	3,625	1.9	\$5.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.76	1	\$25.76	2	2.0	\$12.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$979.50	14	\$69.96	49	3.5	\$19.99
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,394.44	9	\$154.94	24	2.7	\$58.10
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,563.91	30	\$585.46	623	20.8	\$28.19
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$565.42	1,860	\$0.30	2,927	1.6	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,743,815.97	299 *	\$5,832.16	49,051	164.1	\$35.55
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,515,466.13	160	\$9,471.66	35,683	223.0	\$42.47
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$32,754.61	26	\$1,259.79	763	29.3	\$42.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$16,153.75	19	\$850.20	1,068	56.2	\$15.13
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$73,955.99	142	\$520.82	8,558	60.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$17,474.90	7	\$2,496.41	2,588	369.7	\$6.75
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$88,010.59	84	\$1,047.75	391	4.7	\$225.09
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$8,536.32	37 *	\$230.71	988	26.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,536.32	37	\$230.71	988	26.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,742.25	64 *	\$120.97	1,280	20.0	\$6.05
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,752.25	56	\$120.58	1,271	22.7	\$5.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$990.00	9	\$110.00	9	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$290,627.98	1,661 *	\$174.97			
TOTAL	\$2,561,943.17	2,430 *	\$1,054.30			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 2,093**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$128,750.25	178 *	\$723.32	1,020	5.7	\$126.23
INPATIENT	\$77,287.38	12	\$6,440.62	133	11.1	\$581.11
OUTPATIENT	\$51,462.87	173	\$297.47	887	5.1	\$58.02
DENTAL SERVICES	\$266.21	1 *	\$266.21	1	1.0	\$266.21
PHARMACY	\$55,201.10	368 *	\$150.00	805	2.2	\$68.57
PART D - COPAYS	-\$2.35	1 *	-\$2.35	9	9.0	-\$0.26
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$86,584.84	302 *	\$286.70	2,523	8.4	\$34.32
PHYSICIAN	\$202.84	4	\$50.71	4	1.0	\$50.71
CLINIC	\$29,589.20	112	\$264.19	1,863	16.6	\$15.88
FAMILY PLANNING	\$5,424.48	30	\$180.82	28	0.9	\$193.73
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,865.58	43	\$136.41	244	5.7	\$24.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,564.60	11	\$142.24	15	1.4	\$104.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,960.26	22	\$89.10	24	1.1	\$81.68
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$41,977.88	149	\$281.73	345	2.3	\$121.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,295.59	1,058 *	\$1.22	2,165	2.1	\$0.60
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5.00	1	\$5.00	1	1.0	\$5.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$890.02	1	\$890.02	46	46.0	\$19.35
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$400.57	1,058	\$0.38	2,118	2.0	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$716.32	1 *	\$716.32	4	4.0	\$179.08
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$716.32	1	\$716.32	4	4.0	\$179.08
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,180.09	14 *	\$227.15	40	2.9	\$79.50
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,180.09	14	\$227.15	40	2.9	\$79.50
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$426,925.90	1,609 *	\$265.34			
TOTAL	\$702,917.95	1,729 *	\$406.55			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
JANUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 65,431**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$18,091.24	150 *	\$120.61	388	2.6	\$46.63
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$18,091.24	150	\$120.61	388	2.6	\$46.63
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$97,184.49	2,158 *	\$45.03	2,343	1.1	\$41.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$18.66	11 *	\$1.70	21	1.9	\$0.89
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$354,040.45	3,792 *	\$93.37	6,412	1.7	\$55.22
PHYSICIAN	\$275.32	8	\$34.42	8	1.0	\$34.42
CLINIC	\$3,648.26	79	\$46.18	104	1.3	\$35.08
FAMILY PLANNING	\$316,125.69	3,540	\$89.30	5,669	1.6	\$55.76
X-RAY AND LAB	\$15,842.36	151	\$104.92	461	3.1	\$34.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4.40	1	\$4.40	1	1.0	\$4.40
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$983.70	10	\$98.37	12	1.2	\$81.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,160.72	122	\$140.66	157	1.3	\$109.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$35.00	1 *	\$35.00	1	1.0	\$35.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$35.00	1	\$35.00	1	1.0	\$35.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$469,369.84	5,687 *	\$82.53			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through January 2018

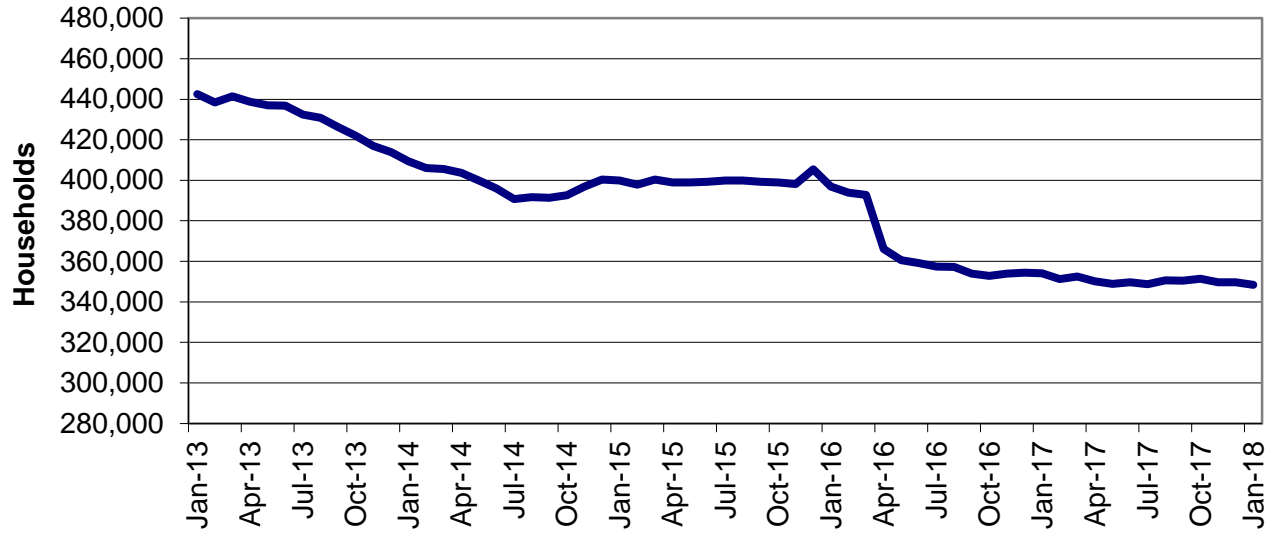


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through January 2018

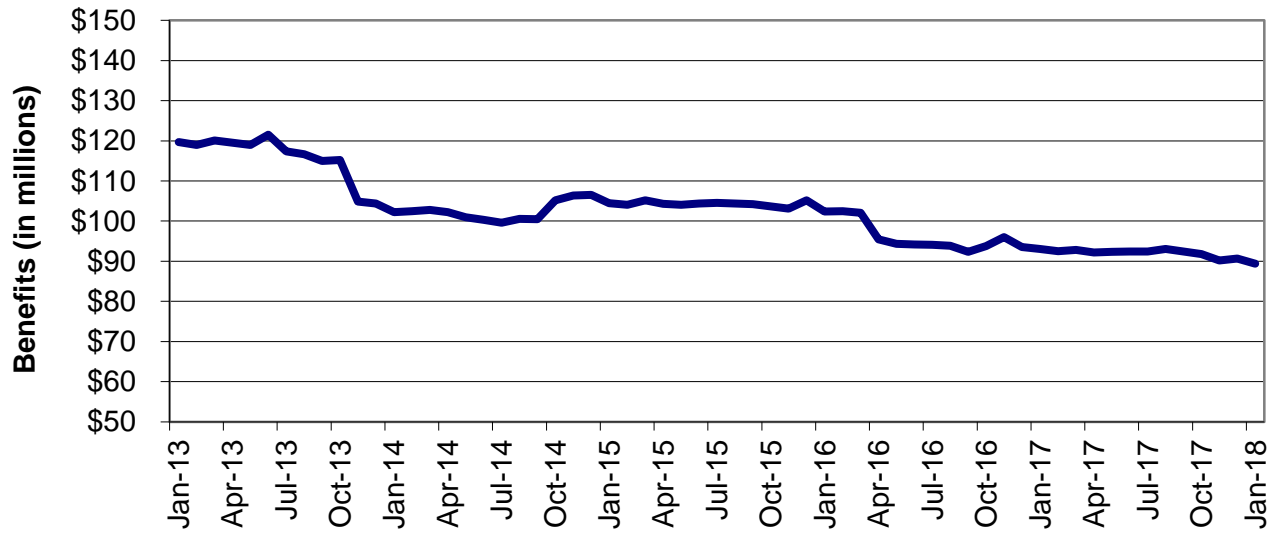


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2018

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49,156	40,296	44,365	46,402	22.0%	10.8%	5.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33,936	29,190	30,930	33,487	16.3%	9.7%	1.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11,057	8,367	9,739	8,297	32.2%	13.5%	33.3%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	13,037	9,664	11,006	12,997	34.9%	18.5%	0.3%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	348,417	349,670	349,648	354,142	-0.4%	-0.4%	-1.6%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,422	87,486	87,486	88,932	-0.1%	-0.1%	-1.7%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	260,995	262,184	262,162	265,210	-0.5%	-0.4%	-1.6%
PERSONS RECEIVING	749,877	753,015	753,804	765,302	-0.4%	-0.5%	-2.0%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	182,296	183,386	183,924	189,108	-0.6%	-0.9%	-3.6%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	567,581	569,629	569,880	576,194	-0.4%	-0.4%	-1.5%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$89,408,308	\$90,664,059	\$90,162,129	\$93,057,836	-1.4%	-0.8%	-3.9%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$256.61	\$259.28	\$257.87	\$262.77	-1.0%	-0.5%	-2.3%
PER PERSON	\$119.23	\$120.40	\$119.61	\$121.60	-1.0%	-0.3%	-1.9%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	23	14	9	64.3%	5	35.7%	0	100.0%	10
	CALDWELL	56	53	41	77.4%	12	22.6%	0	100.0%	12
	CARROLL	70	63	48	76.2%	15	23.8%	1	98.4%	11
	CASS	548	514	372	72.4%	142	27.6%	3	99.4%	11
	CHARITON	42	40	26	65.0%	14	35.0%	1	97.5%	15
	CLINTON	108	93	65	69.9%	28	30.1%	0	100.0%	9
	COOPER	85	81	56	69.1%	25	30.9%	0	100.0%	12
	DAVISS	51	45	38	84.4%	7	15.6%	0	100.0%	10
	GENTRY	35	41	32	78.0%	9	22.0%	0	100.0%	10
	GRUNDY	86	83	58	69.9%	25	30.1%	0	100.0%	12
	HARRISON	73	65	54	83.1%	11	16.9%	0	100.0%	9
	HOLT	21	20	13	65.0%	7	35.0%	0	100.0%	14
	JOHNSON	316	274	195	71.2%	79	28.8%	1	99.6%	11
	LAFAYETTE	201	158	124	78.5%	34	21.5%	1	99.4%	10
	LINN	81	82	66	80.5%	16	19.5%	0	100.0%	11
	LIVINGSTON	112	101	74	73.3%	27	26.7%	1	99.0%	11
	MERCER	18	15	8	53.3%	7	46.7%	1	93.3%	14
	NODAWAY	103	91	69	75.8%	22	24.2%	0	100.0%	8
	PETTIS	419	387	275	71.1%	112	28.9%	2	99.5%	12
	PUTNAM	27	23	19	82.6%	4	17.4%	0	100.0%	10
	RAY	158	136	106	77.9%	30	22.1%	1	99.3%	10
	SALINE	193	168	127	75.6%	41	24.4%	0	100.0%	10
	SULLIVAN	55	44	31	70.5%	13	29.5%	0	100.0%	10
	WORTH	11	7	6	85.7%	1	14.3%	0	100.0%	9
	NW TOTAL	2,892	2,598	1,912	73.6%	686	26.4%	12	99.5%	11
NE REGION	ADAIR	170	175	128	73.1%	47	26.9%	0	100.0%	11
	AUDRAIN	207	184	144	78.3%	40	21.7%	2	98.9%	10
	BOONE	1,092	1,022	752	73.6%	270	26.4%	8	99.2%	10
	CALLAWAY	293	274	210	76.6%	64	23.4%	0	100.0%	10
	CLARK	48	36	30	83.3%	6	16.7%	0	100.0%	8
	COLE	588	541	398	73.6%	143	26.4%	4	99.3%	10
	GASCONADE	82	78	60	76.9%	18	23.1%	0	100.0%	11
	HOWARD	78	56	47	83.9%	9	16.1%	0	100.0%	9
	KNOX	24	26	22	84.6%	4	15.4%	0	100.0%	9
	LEWIS	56	62	48	77.4%	14	22.6%	0	100.0%	11
	LINCOLN	397	354	263	74.3%	91	25.7%	0	100.0%	10
	MACON	84	92	63	68.5%	29	31.5%	0	100.0%	13
	MARION	258	227	158	69.6%	69	30.4%	1	99.6%	10
	MONITEAU	68	62	49	79.0%	13	21.0%	0	100.0%	13
	MONROE	56	44	31	70.5%	13	29.5%	0	100.0%	11
	MONTGOMERY	84	78	61	78.2%	17	21.8%	0	100.0%	11
	OSAGE	48	34	28	82.4%	6	17.6%	0	100.0%	10
	PIKE	154	135	106	78.5%	29	21.5%	1	99.3%	11
	RALLS	45	46	33	71.7%	13	28.3%	0	100.0%	9
	RANDOLPH	239	210	163	77.6%	47	22.4%	2	99.0%	9
	SCHUYLER	23	24	18	75.0%	6	25.0%	0	100.0%	7
	SCOTLAND	16	17	14	82.4%	3	17.6%	0	100.0%	7
	SHELBY	49	38	26	68.4%	12	31.6%	0	100.0%	9
	WARREN	250	231	173	74.9%	58	25.1%	3	98.7%	10
	NE TOTAL	4,409	4,046	3,025	74.8%	1,021	25.2%	21	99.5%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	124	98	71	72.4%	27	27.6%	1	99.0%	10
	BUTLER	606	512	396	77.3%	116	22.7%	3	99.4%	11
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	645	562	416	74.0%	146	26.0%	2	99.6%	10
	CARTER	79	61	41	67.2%	20	32.8%	0	100.0%	10
	CRAWFORD	237	209	163	78.0%	46	22.0%	2	99.0%	10
	DENT	160	145	105	72.4%	40	27.6%	1	99.3%	10
	DUNKLIN	527	474	363	76.6%	111	23.4%	3	99.4%	10
	HOWELL	460	380	290	76.3%	90	23.7%	2	99.5%	11
	IRON	96	78	58	74.4%	20	25.6%	0	100.0%	13
	MADISON	122	105	82	78.1%	23	21.9%	2	98.1%	11
	MARIES	45	42	28	66.7%	14	33.3%	0	100.0%	10

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	187	165	122	73.9%	43	26.1%	1	99.4%	10
	NEW MADRID	240	207	154	74.4%	53	25.6%	1	99.5%	11
	OREGON	101	95	75	78.9%	20	21.1%	1	98.9%	12
	PEMISCOT	333	301	226	75.1%	75	24.9%	1	99.7%	11
	PERRY	115	114	88	77.2%	26	22.8%	0	100.0%	11
	PHELPS	385	338	258	76.3%	80	23.7%	2	99.4%	10
	PULASKI	389	373	274	73.5%	99	26.5%	1	99.7%	11
	REYNOLDS	54	48	34	70.8%	14	29.2%	1	97.9%	11
	RIPLEY	183	173	137	79.2%	36	20.8%	0	100.0%	11
	ST FRANCOIS	705	607	447	73.6%	160	26.4%	4	99.3%	10
	STE GENEVIEVE	81	81	57	70.4%	24	29.6%	0	100.0%	11
	SCOTT	518	477	366	76.7%	111	23.3%	1	99.8%	11
	SHANNON	87	87	65	74.7%	22	25.3%	0	100.0%	9
	STODDARD	284	262	195	74.4%	67	25.6%	2	99.2%	12
	TEXAS	192	177	138	78.0%	39	22.0%	0	100.0%	11
	WASHINGTON	318	283	224	79.2%	59	20.8%	1	99.6%	9
	WAYNE	162	143	117	81.8%	26	18.2%	1	99.3%	10
	WRIGHT	181	172	128	74.4%	44	25.6%	1	99.4%	12
	SE TOTAL	7,616	6,769	5,118	75.6%	1,651	24.4%	34	99.5%	11
SW REGION	BARRY	298	268	206	76.9%	62	23.1%	2	99.3%	12
	BARTON	110	93	78	83.9%	15	16.1%	0	100.0%	10
	BATES	112	102	75	73.5%	27	26.5%	0	100.0%	10
	BENTON	155	154	126	81.8%	28	18.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CAMDEN	352	306	232	75.8%	74	24.2%	5	98.4%	11
	CEDAR	113	97	76	78.4%	21	21.6%	0	100.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	487	438	318	72.6%	120	27.4%	3	99.3%	12
	DADE	56	46	39	84.8%	7	15.2%	0	100.0%	9
	DALLAS	144	129	103	79.8%	26	20.2%	1	99.2%	10
	DOUGLAS	113	100	85	85.0%	15	15.0%	1	99.0%	10
	GREENE	2,583	2,317	1,753	75.7%	564	24.3%	26	98.9%	11
	HENRY	218	181	135	74.6%	46	25.4%	0	100.0%	9
	HICKORY	65	64	48	75.0%	16	25.0%	1	98.4%	10
	JASPER	1,121	1,047	803	76.7%	244	23.3%	7	99.3%	11
	LACLEDE	372	311	249	80.1%	62	19.9%	0	100.0%	10
	LAWRENCE	360	316	251	79.4%	65	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	MCDONALD	189	161	133	82.6%	28	17.4%	1	99.4%	11
	MILLER	220	203	164	80.8%	39	19.2%	3	98.5%	10
	MORGAN	211	186	144	77.4%	42	22.6%	2	98.9%	10
	NEWTON	457	427	325	76.1%	102	23.9%	2	99.5%	12
	OZARK	73	74	62	83.8%	12	16.2%	1	98.6%	12
	POLK	268	225	176	78.2%	49	21.8%	2	99.1%	11
	ST CLAIR	68	50	43	86.0%	7	14.0%	3	94.0%	10
	STONE	202	210	152	72.4%	58	27.6%	0	100.0%	12
	TANEY	797	750	566	75.5%	184	24.5%	2	99.7%	11
	VERNON	192	157	110	70.1%	47	29.9%	2	98.7%	11
	WEBSTER	234	207	155	74.9%	52	25.1%	1	99.5%	11
	SW TOTAL	9,570	8,619	6,607	76.7%	2,012	23.3%	65	99.2%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	67	62	47	75.8%	15	24.2%	2	96.8%	13
	BUCHANAN	964	915	692	75.6%	223	24.4%	5	99.5%	10
	CLAY	1,055	1,002	727	72.6%	275	27.4%	6	99.4%	11
	DE KALB	55	47	31	66.0%	16	34.0%	0	100.0%	11
	JACKSON	7,053	6,559	4,925	75.1%	1,634	24.9%	41	99.4%	9
	PLATTE	319	293	213	72.7%	80	27.3%	2	99.3%	12
	KC TOTAL	9,513	8,878	6,635	74.7%	2,243	25.3%	56	99.4%	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	670	581	436	75.0%	145	25.0%	4	99.3%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,263	1,200	921	76.8%	279	23.2%	9	99.3%	11
	ST CHARLES	1,135	1,026	755	73.6%	271	26.4%	6	99.4%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,604	6,129	4,664	76.1%	1,465	23.9%	28	99.5%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,482	5,146	3,862	75.0%	1,284	25.0%	24	99.5%	9
	STL TOTAL	15,154	14,082	10,638	75.5%	3,444	24.5%	71	99.5%	9
STATEWIDE		49,156	44,993	33,936	75.4%	11,057	24.6%	259	99.4%	10

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	11	10	1	90.9%
	CARROLL	15	15	0	100.0%
	CASS	145	131	14	90.3%
	CHARITON	6	6	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	28	26	2	92.9%
	COOPER	19	18	1	94.7%
	DAVISS	14	13	1	92.9%
	GENTRY	9	9	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	13	13	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	18	16	2	88.9%
	HOLT	3	3	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	71	68	3	95.8%
	LAFAYETTE	41	39	2	95.1%
	LINN	24	24	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	29	28	1	96.6%
	MERCER	2	2	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	28	26	2	92.9%
	PETTIS	101	94	7	93.1%
	PUTNAM	3	3	0	100.0%
	RAY	42	40	2	95.2%
	SALINE	43	42	1	97.7%
	SULLIVAN	17	16	1	94.1%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	688	648	40	94.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	53	49	4	92.5%
	AUDRAIN	43	42	1	97.7%
	BOONE	280	268	12	95.7%
	CALLAWAY	74	70	4	94.6%
	CLARK	13	11	2	84.6%
	COLE	180	172	8	95.6%
	GASCONADE	21	21	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	19	19	0	100.0%
	KNOX	3	3	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	10	9	1	90.0%
	LINCOLN	104	98	6	94.2%
	MACON	13	11	2	84.6%
	MARION	58	52	6	89.7%
	MONITEAU	11	10	1	90.9%
	MONROE	13	13	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	21	20	1	95.2%
	OSAGE	13	13	0	100.0%
	PIKE	37	36	1	97.3%
	RALLS	7	6	1	85.7%
	RANDOLPH	47	45	2	95.7%
	SCHUYLER	5	5	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	1	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	8	7	1	87.5%
	WARREN	59	56	3	94.9%
	NE TOTAL	1,093	1,037	56	94.9%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	21	20	1	95.2%
	BUTLER	149	140	9	94.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	174	165	9	94.8%
	CARTER	10	10	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	52	51	1	98.1%
	DENT	29	27	2	93.1%
	DUNKLIN	134	126	8	94.0%
	HOWELL	95	91	4	95.8%
	IRON	14	13	1	92.9%
	MADISON	20	19	1	95.0%
	MARIES	13	12	1	92.3%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	42	42	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	50	47	3	94.0%
	OREGON	23	22	1	95.7%
	PEMISCOT	73	69	4	94.5%
	PERRY	32	32	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	86	82	4	95.3%
	PULASKI	97	96	1	99.0%
	REYNOLDS	11	10	1	90.9%
	RIPLEY	42	37	5	88.1%
	ST FRANCOIS	145	137	8	94.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	17	16	1	94.1%
	SCOTT	132	125	7	94.7%
	SHANNON	16	15	1	93.8%
	STODDARD	65	64	1	98.5%
	TEXAS	38	38	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	84	84	0	100.0%
	WAYNE	34	30	4	88.2%
	WRIGHT	40	39	1	97.5%
	SE TOTAL	1,738	1,659	79	95.5%
SW REGION	BARRY	85	77	8	90.6%
	BARTON	28	26	2	92.9%
	BATES	19	19	0	100.0%
	BENTON	37	37	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	88	85	3	96.6%
	CEDAR	16	14	2	87.5%
	CHRISTIAN	96	92	4	95.8%
	DADE	10	10	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	39	36	3	92.3%
	DOUGLAS	25	24	1	96.0%
	GREENE	769	713	56	92.7%
	HENRY	52	48	4	92.3%
	HICKORY	15	15	0	100.0%
	JASPER	313	293	20	93.6%
	LACLEDE	78	75	3	96.2%
	LAWRENCE	95	88	7	92.6%
	MCDONALD	39	36	3	92.3%
	MILLER	55	51	4	92.7%
	MORGAN	41	38	3	92.7%
	NEWTON	119	114	5	95.8%
	OZARK	15	12	3	80.0%
	POLK	59	56	3	94.9%
	ST CLAIR	7	7	0	100.0%
	STONE	57	54	3	94.7%
	TANEY	274	249	25	90.9%
	VERNON	43	42	1	97.7%
	WEBSTER	45	42	3	93.3%
	SW TOTAL	2,519	2,353	166	93.4%
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	10	1	90.9%
	BUCHANAN	293	276	17	94.2%
	CLAY	290	262	28	90.3%
	DE KALB	7	7	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	2,151	2,048	103	95.2%
	PLATTE	82	77	5	93.9%
	KC TOTAL	2,834	2,680	154	94.6%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	173	166	7	96.0%
	JEFFERSON	344	321	23	93.3%
	ST CHARLES	294	269	25	91.5%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,773	1,700	73	95.9%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,580	1,519	61	96.1%
	STL TOTAL	4,164	3,975	189	95.5%
STATEWIDE		13,037	12,353	684	94.8%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	749,877	348,417	182,296	87,422	567,581	260,995	\$89,408,308	\$119.23
ADAIR	2,617	1,281	582	320	2,035	961	\$292,877	\$111.91
ANDREW	1,130	502	197	112	933	390	\$125,264	\$110.85
ATCHISON	398	190	59	33	339	157	\$38,423	\$96.54
AUDRAIN	3,177	1,389	592	301	2,585	1,088	\$360,406	\$113.44
BARRY	5,529	2,379	920	485	4,609	1,894	\$628,262	\$113.63
BARTON	1,722	743	316	168	1,406	575	\$190,180	\$110.44
BATES	1,881	827	332	171	1,549	656	\$200,362	\$106.52
BENTON	2,758	1,358	562	324	2,196	1,034	\$321,126	\$116.43
BOLLINGER	1,991	875	392	205	1,599	670	\$218,591	\$109.79
BOONE	15,981	7,565	4,543	2,027	11,438	5,538	\$1,928,809	\$120.69
BUCHANAN	14,158	6,666	2,935	1,451	11,223	5,215	\$1,697,801	\$119.92
BUTLER	9,289	4,441	2,225	1,200	7,064	3,241	\$1,073,662	\$115.58
CALDWELL	937	372	137	64	800	308	\$104,884	\$111.94
CALLAWAY	4,566	2,014	999	460	3,567	1,554	\$532,194	\$116.56
CAMDEN	4,906	2,139	818	384	4,088	1,755	\$570,675	\$116.32
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,352	4,386	1,934	950	7,418	3,436	\$1,147,547	\$122.71
CARROLL	1,010	474	193	107	817	367	\$111,518	\$110.41
CARTER	1,273	584	252	142	1,021	442	\$140,479	\$110.35
CASS	8,113	3,544	1,574	692	6,539	2,852	\$951,437	\$117.27
CEDAR	2,192	1,017	443	250	1,749	767	\$243,179	\$110.94
CHARITON	683	309	92	55	591	254	\$72,335	\$105.91
CHRISTIAN	7,308	2,995	1,322	591	5,986	2,404	\$817,532	\$111.87
CLARK	752	308	90	49	662	259	\$82,490	\$109.69
CLAY	16,876	7,366	3,293	1,528	13,583	5,838	\$2,016,335	\$119.48
CLINTON	1,683	672	239	113	1,444	559	\$196,821	\$116.95
COLE	7,979	3,571	2,301	975	5,678	2,596	\$949,205	\$118.96
COOPER	1,920	881	394	198	1,526	683	\$218,697	\$113.90
CRAWFORD	4,103	1,819	762	389	3,341	1,430	\$473,352	\$115.37
DADE	930	441	143	89	787	352	\$97,055	\$104.36
DALLAS	2,609	1,158	476	251	2,133	907	\$294,490	\$112.87
DAVISS	974	395	146	73	828	322	\$104,035	\$106.81
DE KALB	857	409	166	91	691	318	\$91,845	\$107.17
DENT	2,751	1,289	538	315	2,213	974	\$303,309	\$110.25
DOUGLAS	2,456	1,057	420	231	2,036	826	\$267,776	\$109.03
DUNKLIN	8,451	3,985	2,204	1,159	6,247	2,826	\$994,781	\$117.71
FRANKLIN	10,302	4,488	2,115	983	8,187	3,505	\$1,215,076	\$117.95
GASCONADE	1,466	661	260	148	1,206	513	\$162,855	\$111.09
GENTRY	597	253	100	58	497	195	\$59,902	\$100.34
GREENE	36,277	17,457	7,909	4,005	28,368	13,452	\$4,350,354	\$119.92
GRUNDY	1,341	613	248	139	1,093	474	\$140,042	\$104.43
HARRISON	1,229	515	202	103	1,027	412	\$136,094	\$110.74
HENRY	3,406	1,640	715	385	2,691	1,255	\$382,257	\$112.23
HICKORY	1,261	612	228	128	1,033	484	\$140,735	\$111.61
HOLT	410	183	53	33	357	150	\$39,279	\$95.80
HOWARD	1,049	450	179	90	870	360	\$116,061	\$110.64
HOWELL	7,982	3,543	1,602	855	6,380	2,688	\$885,265	\$110.91
IRON	2,046	960	416	246	1,630	714	\$224,747	\$109.85
JACKSON	101,352	46,919	25,932	11,745	75,420	35,174	\$12,565,758	\$123.98
JASPER	18,328	8,385	3,628	1,863	14,700	6,522	\$2,142,751	\$116.91
JEFFERSON	20,394	9,135	4,185	1,982	16,209	7,153	\$2,475,239	\$121.37
JOHNSON	3,792	1,826	862	422	2,930	1,404	\$450,046	\$118.68
KNOX	401	170	63	38	338	132	\$37,915	\$94.55
LACLEDE	6,041	2,714	1,193	621	4,848	2,093	\$698,497	\$115.63
LAFAYETTE	3,455	1,556	623	337	2,832	1,219	\$395,994	\$114.61
LAWRENCE	5,787	2,487	883	454	4,904	2,033	\$657,358	\$113.59
LEWIS	968	424	162	78	806	346	\$107,234	\$110.78
LINCOLN	6,183	2,576	1,057	486	5,126	2,090	\$737,353	\$119.25

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,557	722	295	167	1,262	555	\$175,076	\$112.44
LIVINGSTON	1,645	790	266	154	1,379	636	\$191,586	\$116.47
MCDONALD	3,445	1,365	478	233	2,967	1,132	\$389,401	\$113.03
MACON	1,657	712	330	166	1,327	546	\$170,228	\$102.73
MADISON	2,186	1,069	551	323	1,635	746	\$240,667	\$110.09
MARIES	808	382	122	72	686	310	\$88,871	\$109.99
MARION	4,140	1,924	986	491	3,154	1,433	\$464,850	\$112.28
MERCER	291	128	47	26	244	102	\$28,989	\$99.62
MILLER	3,610	1,605	603	315	3,007	1,290	\$414,234	\$114.75
MISSISSIPPI	3,169	1,571	754	413	2,415	1,158	\$369,941	\$116.74
MONITEAU	1,297	523	267	115	1,030	408	\$138,293	\$106.63
MONROE	840	383	163	71	677	312	\$96,994	\$115.47
MONTGOMERY	1,421	638	240	131	1,181	507	\$161,284	\$113.50
MORGAN	3,222	1,451	588	328	2,634	1,123	\$363,528	\$112.83
NEW MADRID	3,952	1,942	944	507	3,008	1,435	\$461,079	\$116.67
NEWTON	7,540	3,145	1,180	580	6,360	2,565	\$853,799	\$113.24
NODAWAY	1,233	601	224	130	1,009	471	\$128,268	\$104.03
OREGON	2,388	1,078	570	295	1,818	783	\$258,714	\$108.34
OSAGE	794	359	153	89	641	270	\$86,111	\$108.45
OZARK	1,496	692	242	153	1,254	539	\$162,225	\$108.44
PEMISCOT	5,385	2,573	1,398	730	3,987	1,843	\$635,305	\$117.98
PERRY	1,873	846	363	183	1,510	663	\$218,360	\$116.58
PETTIS	6,527	2,863	1,415	652	5,112	2,211	\$759,877	\$116.42
PHELPS	5,359	2,486	1,043	527	4,316	1,959	\$621,546	\$115.98
PIKE	2,152	935	471	239	1,681	696	\$236,650	\$109.97
PLATTE	4,599	1,898	885	385	3,714	1,513	\$555,948	\$120.88
POLK	4,482	1,938	833	430	3,649	1,508	\$500,848	\$111.75
PULASKI	5,467	2,407	972	485	4,495	1,922	\$655,051	\$119.82
PUTNAM	489	221	112	61	377	160	\$49,568	\$101.37
RALLS	852	361	142	69	710	292	\$96,364	\$113.10
RANDOLPH	3,909	1,829	859	435	3,050	1,394	\$430,976	\$110.25
RAY	2,172	957	330	175	1,842	782	\$254,797	\$117.31
REYNOLDS	1,124	541	196	131	928	410	\$126,095	\$112.18
RIPLEY	3,317	1,593	693	427	2,624	1,166	\$372,686	\$112.36
ST CHARLES	16,804	7,631	3,894	1,717	12,910	5,914	\$2,050,443	\$122.02
ST CLAIR	1,360	663	231	135	1,129	528	\$154,241	\$113.41
ST FRANCOIS	11,054	5,339	2,482	1,372	8,572	3,967	\$1,292,922	\$116.96
STE GENEVIEVE	1,527	709	303	163	1,224	546	\$173,426	\$113.57
ST LOUIS COUNTY	102,336	47,177	33,488	14,006	68,848	33,171	\$12,721,546	\$124.31
SALINE	3,135	1,418	581	300	2,554	1,118	\$336,018	\$107.18
SCHUYLER	388	189	84	54	304	135	\$37,203	\$95.88
SCOTLAND	325	147	60	29	265	118	\$30,576	\$94.08
SCOTT	8,439	4,122	2,279	1,121	6,160	3,001	\$1,007,004	\$119.33
SHANNON	1,779	818	367	212	1,412	606	\$191,369	\$107.57
SHELBY	689	289	98	55	591	234	\$67,139	\$97.44
STODDARD	4,963	2,406	1,032	615	3,931	1,791	\$555,824	\$111.99
STONE	3,296	1,431	483	249	2,813	1,182	\$379,661	\$115.19
SULLIVAN	735	327	129	67	606	260	\$85,088	\$115.77
TANEY	7,860	3,671	1,188	611	6,672	3,060	\$911,287	\$115.94
TEXAS	3,873	1,688	754	404	3,119	1,284	\$439,283	\$113.42
VERNON	3,268	1,487	607	337	2,661	1,150	\$360,598	\$110.34
WARREN	3,908	1,668	683	304	3,225	1,364	\$475,103	\$121.57
WASHINGTON	5,363	2,478	1,178	614	4,185	1,864	\$613,063	\$114.31
WAYNE	2,786	1,323	569	345	2,217	978	\$313,543	\$112.54
WEBSTER	4,419	1,822	733	366	3,686	1,456	\$489,649	\$110.81
WORTH	217	113	32	24	185	89	\$22,188	\$102.25
WRIGHT	3,810	1,666	772	413	3,038	1,253	\$419,076	\$109.99
ST LOUIS CITY	75,766	40,339	26,348	13,069	49,418	27,270	\$9,545,306	\$125.98

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JANUARY 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	190	398	\$38,423	\$202.22	\$96.54
	CALDWELL	372	937	\$104,884	\$281.95	\$111.94
	CARROLL	474	1,010	\$111,518	\$235.27	\$110.41
	CASS	3,544	8,113	\$951,437	\$268.46	\$117.27
	CHARITON	309	683	\$72,335	\$234.09	\$105.91
	CLINTON	672	1,683	\$196,821	\$292.89	\$116.95
	COOPER	881	1,920	\$218,697	\$248.24	\$113.90
	DAVISS	395	974	\$104,035	\$263.38	\$106.81
	GENTRY	253	597	\$59,902	\$236.77	\$100.34
	GRUNDY	613	1,341	\$140,042	\$228.45	\$104.43
	HARRISON	515	1,229	\$136,094	\$264.26	\$110.74
	HOLT	183	410	\$39,279	\$214.64	\$95.80
	JOHNSON	1,826	3,792	\$450,046	\$246.47	\$118.68
	LAFAYETTE	1,556	3,455	\$395,994	\$254.50	\$114.61
	LINN	722	1,557	\$175,076	\$242.49	\$112.44
	LIVINGSTON	790	1,645	\$191,586	\$242.51	\$116.47
	MERCER	128	291	\$28,989	\$226.47	\$99.62
	NODAWAY	601	1,233	\$128,268	\$213.42	\$104.03
	PETTIS	2,863	6,527	\$759,877	\$265.41	\$116.42
	PUTNAM	221	489	\$49,568	\$224.29	\$101.37
	RAY	957	2,172	\$254,797	\$266.25	\$117.31
	SALINE	1,418	3,135	\$336,018	\$236.97	\$107.18
	SULLIVAN	327	735	\$85,088	\$260.21	\$115.77
	WORTH	113	217	\$22,188	\$196.35	\$102.25
	NW TOTAL	19,923	44,543	\$5,050,960	\$253.52	\$113.40
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,281	2,617	\$292,877	\$228.63	\$111.91
	AUDRAIN	1,389	3,177	\$360,406	\$259.47	\$113.44
	BOONE	7,565	15,981	\$1,928,809	\$254.96	\$120.69
	CALLAWAY	2,014	4,566	\$532,194	\$264.25	\$116.56
	CLARK	308	752	\$82,490	\$267.82	\$109.69
	COLE	3,571	7,979	\$949,205	\$256.81	\$118.96
	GASCONADE	661	1,466	\$162,855	\$246.38	\$111.09
	HOWARD	450	1,049	\$116,061	\$257.91	\$110.64
	KNOX	170	401	\$37,915	\$223.03	\$94.55
	LEWIS	424	968	\$107,234	\$252.91	\$110.78
	LINCOLN	2,576	6,183	\$737,353	\$286.24	\$119.25
	MACON	712	1,657	\$170,228	\$239.08	\$102.73
	MARION	1,924	4,140	\$464,850	\$241.61	\$112.28
	MONITEAU	523	1,297	\$138,293	\$264.42	\$106.63
	MONROE	383	840	\$96,994	\$253.25	\$115.47
	MONTGOMERY	638	1,421	\$161,284	\$252.80	\$113.50
	OSAGE	359	794	\$86,111	\$239.86	\$108.45
	PIKE	935	2,152	\$236,650	\$253.10	\$109.97
	RALLS	361	852	\$96,364	\$266.94	\$113.10
	RANDOLPH	1,829	3,909	\$430,976	\$235.63	\$110.25
	SCHUYLER	189	388	\$37,203	\$196.84	\$95.88
	SCOTLAND	147	325	\$30,576	\$208.00	\$94.08
	SHELBY	289	689	\$67,139	\$232.31	\$97.44
	WARREN	1,668	3,908	\$475,103	\$284.83	\$121.57
	NE TOTAL	30,366	67,511	\$7,799,170	\$256.84	\$115.52
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	875	1,991	\$218,591	\$249.82	\$109.79
	BUTLER	4,441	9,289	\$1,073,662	\$241.76	\$115.58
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,386	9,352	\$1,147,547	\$261.64	\$122.71
	CARTER	584	1,273	\$140,479	\$240.55	\$110.35
	CRAWFORD	1,819	4,103	\$473,352	\$260.23	\$115.37
	DENT	1,289	2,751	\$303,309	\$235.31	\$110.25
	DUNKLIN	3,985	8,451	\$994,781	\$249.63	\$117.71
	HOWELL	3,543	7,982	\$885,265	\$249.86	\$110.91
	IRON	960	2,046	\$224,747	\$234.11	\$109.85
	MADISON	1,069	2,186	\$240,667	\$225.13	\$110.09
	MARIES	382	808	\$88,871	\$232.65	\$109.99

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JANUARY 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,571	3,169	\$369,941	\$235.48	\$116.74
	NEW MADRID	1,942	3,952	\$461,079	\$237.42	\$116.67
	OREGON	1,078	2,388	\$258,714	\$239.99	\$108.34
	PEMISCOT	2,573	5,385	\$635,305	\$246.91	\$117.98
	PERRY	846	1,873	\$218,360	\$258.11	\$116.58
	PHELPS	2,486	5,359	\$621,546	\$250.02	\$115.98
	PULASKI	2,407	5,467	\$655,051	\$272.14	\$119.82
	REYNOLDS	541	1,124	\$126,095	\$233.08	\$112.18
	RIPLEY	1,593	3,317	\$372,686	\$233.95	\$112.36
	ST FRANCOIS	5,339	11,054	\$1,292,922	\$242.17	\$116.96
	STE GENEVIEVE	709	1,527	\$173,426	\$244.61	\$113.57
	SCOTT	4,122	8,439	\$1,007,004	\$244.30	\$119.33
	SHANNON	818	1,779	\$191,369	\$233.95	\$107.57
	STODDARD	2,406	4,963	\$555,824	\$231.02	\$111.99
	TEXAS	1,688	3,873	\$439,283	\$260.24	\$113.42
	WASHINGTON	2,478	5,363	\$613,063	\$247.40	\$114.31
	WAYNE	1,323	2,786	\$313,543	\$236.99	\$112.54
	WRIGHT	1,666	3,810	\$419,076	\$251.55	\$109.99
	SE TOTAL	58,919	125,860	\$14,515,557	\$246.36	\$115.33
SW REGION	BARRY	2,379	5,529	\$628,262	\$264.09	\$113.63
	BARTON	743	1,722	\$190,180	\$255.96	\$110.44
	BATES	827	1,881	\$200,362	\$242.28	\$106.52
	BENTON	1,358	2,758	\$321,126	\$236.47	\$116.43
	CAMDEN	2,139	4,906	\$570,675	\$266.80	\$116.32
	CEDAR	1,017	2,192	\$243,179	\$239.11	\$110.94
	CHRISTIAN	2,995	7,308	\$817,532	\$272.97	\$111.87
	DADE	441	930	\$97,055	\$220.08	\$104.36
	DALLAS	1,158	2,609	\$294,490	\$254.31	\$112.87
	DOUGLAS	1,057	2,456	\$267,776	\$253.34	\$109.03
	GREENE	17,457	36,277	\$4,350,354	\$249.20	\$119.92
	HENRY	1,640	3,406	\$382,257	\$233.08	\$112.23
	HICKORY	612	1,261	\$140,735	\$229.96	\$111.61
	JASPER	8,385	18,328	\$2,142,751	\$255.55	\$116.91
	LACLEDE	2,714	6,041	\$698,497	\$257.37	\$115.63
	LAWRENCE	2,487	5,787	\$657,358	\$264.32	\$113.59
	MCDONALD	1,365	3,445	\$389,401	\$285.28	\$113.03
	MILLER	1,605	3,610	\$414,234	\$258.09	\$114.75
	MORGAN	1,451	3,222	\$363,528	\$250.54	\$112.83
	NEWTON	3,145	7,540	\$853,799	\$271.48	\$113.24
	OZARK	692	1,496	\$162,225	\$234.43	\$108.44
	POLK	1,938	4,482	\$500,848	\$258.44	\$111.75
	ST CLAIR	663	1,360	\$154,241	\$232.64	\$113.41
	STONE	1,431	3,296	\$379,661	\$265.31	\$115.19
	TANEY	3,671	7,860	\$911,287	\$248.24	\$115.94
	VERNON	1,487	3,268	\$360,598	\$242.50	\$110.34
	WEBSTER	1,822	4,419	\$489,649	\$268.74	\$110.81
	SW TOTAL	66,679	147,389	\$16,982,060	\$254.68	\$115.22
KC REGION	ANDREW	502	1,130	\$125,264	\$249.53	\$110.85
	BUCHANAN	6,666	14,158	\$1,697,801	\$254.70	\$119.92
	CLAY	7,366	16,876	\$2,016,335	\$273.74	\$119.48
	DE KALB	409	857	\$91,845	\$224.56	\$107.17
	JACKSON	46,919	101,352	\$12,565,758	\$267.82	\$123.98
	PLATTE	1,898	4,599	\$555,948	\$292.91	\$120.88
	KC TOTAL	63,760	138,972	\$17,052,951	\$267.46	\$122.71
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,488	10,302	\$1,215,076	\$270.74	\$117.95
	JEFFERSON	9,135	20,394	\$2,475,239	\$270.96	\$121.37
	ST CHARLES	7,631	16,804	\$2,050,443	\$268.70	\$122.02
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,177	102,336	\$12,721,546	\$269.66	\$124.31
	ST LOUIS CITY	40,339	75,766	\$9,545,306	\$236.63	\$125.98
	STL TOTAL	108,770	225,602	\$28,007,610	\$257.49	\$124.15
STATEWIDE		348,417	749,877	\$89,408,308	\$256.61	\$119.23